Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

## Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, June 7th, 2006

Volume 159

Inquiry Proceedings



## Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Assistant Document Manager

Ms. Jodie Kendry Document Assistant

## Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald, Inland Audio Technician



## Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard for Government of Saskatchewan Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service for Mr. Eddie Karst Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP Mr. Brian Hurley, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher for Minister of Justice Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., (Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews Mr. Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis (Retired)

Page 32648



	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
	5	EU	JGENE WILLIAMS, sworn:
	6	В	MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	Good morning, Mr. Williams. Yesterday we, when we
	8		broke, we were talking about your meeting with Mr.
	9		Tallis I think in early November '89; do you
09:01	10		recall that discussion?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And I think you told us that the primary focus of
	13		your discussion would have been the two grounds
	14		that had been raised in the application, namely
09:02	15		the motel room incident and Deborah Hall, number
	16		one, and number two, the secretor issue, is that
	17		correct, as well as, I think you also said as
	18		well, the circumstances as to why David Milgaard
	19		didn't testify; is that right?
09:02	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	And if we can just recap that, I think, based on
	22		your discussion how long did you meet with Mr.
	23		Tallis; do you remember?
	24	А	The initial meeting, I believe, was about no
09:02	25		longer than an hour.



		7 age 32000
1	Q	And I think you indicated that Mr. Tallis,
2		although he cooperated, was wanting to spend a bit
3		more time looking at the file and responding to
4		specific questions; is that right?
5	А	That's correct.
6	Q	Did you sense some unease, on his part, in
7		relating matters that were covered by
8		solicitor/client privilege?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And I think Mr. Tallis expressed similar concerns
11		when he testified before the Inquiry, that the
12		matter of solicitor/client privilege, even when
13		waived, is a matter that ought to be dealt with I
14		think quite carefully, or words to that effect.
15		Would that be was that your sense, that he was
16		uncomfortable in getting into full-blown
17		discussions about what was discussed between he
18		and David Milgaard?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And did you also sense that, because it was not a
21		discussion with David Milgaard's lawyers but
22		rather someone, if I can say, on the other side of
23		the matter, that he might have had even more
24		unease, again your sense?
25	A	Yes. I would characterize the he was
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 24

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		circumspect in his responses.
	2	Q	And do you recall, at that time, whether you would
	3		have been aware of the fact that he had not yet
	4		that he had not the information that he
09:03	5		provided you in this meeting, I think Mr. Tallis'
	6		evidence before the Commission is he had not been
	7		asked yet, nor had he provided, that same
	8		information to Mr. Wolch or Mr. Asper; were you
	9		aware of that at the time?
09:04	10	А	I was not aware of that.
	11	Q	And was that well, okay, that's fine, I'll
	12		leave that. So again, in your discussion with
	13		him, I think you told us, on the Deborah Hall
	14		ground, that the information Mr. Tallis told you
09:04	15		was essentially that, based on his interview with
	16		Ute Frank during the trial, he concluded that Ute
	17		Frank's evidence would be of no assistance and,
	18		arguably, worse than Melnyk and Lapchuk because
	19		she didn't have the baggage they had; is that a
09:04	20		fair summary?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And did you understand that to mean that she would
	23		corroborate, in some way, what Melnyk and Lapchuk
	24		had to say?
09:04	25	А	Correct.

	1	Q	Did you ask him about Deborah Hall and about
	2		whether he contemplated calling her as a witness?
	3	А	I believe the discussion did focus on Deborah
	4		Hall. My recollection is that Ms. Hall was not
09:05	5		available.
	6	Q	I think what Mr. Tallis told the Inquiry is that,
	7		based upon what Ute Frank told him happened in the
	8		room and her character compared to the character
	9		of Melnyk and Lapchuk, I think his words were to
09:05	10		the effect that he did not want to find Deborah
	11		Hall for fear that her evidence would be similar
	12		to Ute Frank's and perhaps, similarly, not have
	13		the same baggage as Melnyk and Lapchuk; does that
	14		sound right?
09:05	15	A	That, that's an explanation that that sounds
	16		right. That, if that's his evidence, I did not
	17		recall us discussing it in that context but that
	18		doesn't surprise me.
	19	Q	And I appreciate, at this time you had not yet
09:05	20		interviewed Deborah Hall, I think that was is
	21		that right, that you
	22	A	No, I had interviewed Ms. Hall that morning, and I
	23		saw Justice Tallis that afternoon.
	24	Q	Oh, I see, okay. So, and I'll get to the Deborah
09:06	25		Hall tape shortly. Would it be fair to say that,



1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

09:07 25

09:07 20

09:07 15

09:06 10

Α

09:06

after talking to Deborah Hall and after talking to Mr. Tallis, can you tell us what your view -let's focus on what Mr. Tallis had to say. After
talking to Mr. Tallis and getting his insight and
information as to how the motel room incident
played out at trial and the decision to call or
not call Ute Frank and Deborah Hall, what was your
assessment of this ground in the application?
I can say that the information I had gathered
signaled that there was no difference in the
observations between Deborah Hall and Melnyk and
Lapchuk. Where there was a difference was in the
perception, by Deborah Hall, of what the actions
of David Milgaard signaled.

The fact that Mr. Tallis,

Justice Tallis as he then was, had the opportunity
to interview Ute Frank and to get a flavour for
what her recollection was and chose not to call
her, signaled to me to reinforce the fact that
there was no dispute, at least there was nothing
to contradict the testimony of Melnyk and Lapchuk
insofar as what their observations of David
Milgaard was at that motel room.

All right. And let's put it this way. I think you told us Monday that, under the Section 690,

\_\_\_\_\_\_ Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



	1		you are looking for something new and significant
	2		that signals that there was a miscarriage of
	3		Justice at trial?
	4	A	Yes.
09:08	5	Q	The ground put forward is "here's new information
	6		about Deborah Hall supplemented by Ute Frank", I
	7		think in the newspaper article and the letter of
	8		August 29th, "this is new information that wasn't
	9		available at the time that would have affected the
09:08	10		verdict". After talking to Mr. Tallis and getting
	11		his insight into what he knew as defence counsel
	12		about Deborah Hall and Ute Frank, and in
	13		particular his interview with Ute Frank, can you
	14		tell us what impact the information from Mr.
09:08	15		Tallis had on your assessment as to whether or not
	16		this ground fit the criteria under Section 690?
	17	A	It did not fit the criteria.
	18	Q	And would it be fair to say that the information
	19		you received from Mr. Tallis, and in particular
09:08	20		the information about his interview with Ute Frank
	21		and his trial strategy decision in that regard,
	22		would have been a significant factor in your
	23		conclusion?
	24	A	Yes.
09:08	25	Q	Let's now turn to the Dr. Ferris and the secretor
			1

1 And you talked about this yesterday, information. 2 and I think what you said is that after meeting 3 with Mr. Tallis, you concluded that he was familiar with the secretor issue or very familiar 4 5 with the secretor issue? 09:09 6 Yes. Α 7 And would it be correct to say that, after Q 8 discussing the matter with Mr. Tallis, you 9 concluded that everything that was put forward in 09:09 10 Dr. Ferris' report relating to the secretor issue, 11 and everything put forward in the application 12 under section 690, were matters that had been 13 considered and dealt with by Mr. Tallis at the time of trial? 14 09:09 15 Yes. Α 16 And is it also fair to conclude that on the basis Q 17 of your discussion with Mr. Tallis, again going 18 back to the question of under Section 690 and the 19 fact that the application said that Dr. Ferris' 09:09 20 information on the secretor issue is new and 21 significant information that would have affected 22 the verdict or would have been a substantial 23 miscarriage of justice, and was new because it 24 wasn't understood or properly presented at trial,

09:10 25



did you conclude, based on your discussion with

			1 ago 02000
	1		Mr. Tallis, that that ground put forward did not
	2		fit the criteria of Section 690?
	3	А	Yes, in combination with the reports we had
	4		received from Patricia Alain, yes.
09:10	5	Q	Right. So that what Mr. Tallis told you would
	6		have supplemented or confirmed your previous
	7		thoughts about that?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And would it be fair to say that what Patricia
09:10	10		Alain didn't tell you, though, is she didn't
	11		address what David Milgaard's counsel at the time
	12		of trial knew about this issue and the position
	13		put forward; is that fair?
	14	A	That's fair.
09:10	15	Q	And so is it correct to say that, based on your
	16		discussion with Mr. Tallis in November of 1989, he
	17		provided you with information that caused you to
	18		conclude that (a) he was very familiar with the
	19		secretor issue, (b) he put forward that issue
09:11	20		before the jury in the best possible light?
	21	А	Correct.
	22	Q	And the fact that now, later, someone says "this
	23		issue might have affected the verdict of the
	24		jury", are you telling us that your conclusion was
09:11	25		"lookit, it was already put before the jury and,
			Mayor CompuCourt Paparting



	1		therefore, it's not a new matter"?
	2	А	That's correct. It was put before the jury in a
	3		very full context, and what I mean by that is the
	4		evidence before the jury included the evidence of
09:11	5		contamination, and it was that evidence of
	6		contamination that removed, as a viable shall we
	7		say evidentiary element, the forensic information
	8		provided by Sergeant Paynter from the jury's
	9		consideration of guilt or innocence.
09:11	10	Q	Is it correct to put it this way, and I think what
	11		Mr. Tallis said is that absent contamination, the
	12		evidence would have given would have been very
	13		exculpatory?
	14	A	Yes.
09:12	15	Q	The evidence came out, Mr. Tallis tried to he
	16		didn't raise the contamination issue at trial;
	17		correct?
	18	А	Correct.
	19	Q	The contamination issue came out in Staff Sergeant
09:12	20		Paynter's evidence because he brought it out,
	21		saying, I think, leafy vegetables, leathers may
	22		give a false indicator?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And the judge ended up asking the question to him,
09:12	25		I think "are you able to tell us whether this came



	1		from a secretor or a non-secretor", and I think
	2		Sergeant Paynter's evidence was "due to the
	3		contamination, no, I cannot"?
	4	А	Right, that's my understanding of the evidence,
09:12	5		yes.
	6	Q	And I think that's what Mr. Tallis told you, that
	7		his exculpatory defence was somewhat lessened by
	8		the fact that the judge brought out the
	9		contamination issue; is that a fair summary?
09:12	10	A	The minute the contamination was introduced it
	11		removed the defence of exculpatory.
	12	Q	Right. So then, if we contrast that with what Dr.
	13		Ferris did 20 years later, he comes back and
	14		raises initially I think what Mr. Tallis'
09:13	15		position was was lead with the non-contamination,
	16		correct, in other words because it's a defence but
	17		you don't want to raise it?
	18	А	You don't want to.
	19	Q	Right. Dr. Ferris comes back in his report and he
09:13	20		initially, he raises it?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Because he is saying "lookit, this is contaminated
	23		and it has no value", and I think what Mr. Tallis
	24		told us is that he would not have called Dr.
09:13	25		Ferris at trial for that very reason, because Dr.
	11		



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Ferris' opinion actually weakened or hurt his
	2		defence?
	3	А	It undercut the defence.
	4	Q	By saying it's contaminated?
09:13	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And I think, in fairness, I think what one
	7		issue Dr. Ferris was addressing was the suggestion
	8		that the Crown was saying the semen linked David
	9		Milgaard to the crime, and I think what Mr. Tallis
09:13	10		said at trial, no, the semen was put in, in his
	11		view, to be exculpatory, and not as a link,
	12		notwithstanding what Mr. Caldwell said at the
	13		opening address?
	14	A	Correct.
09:13	15	Q	Secondly, what Dr. Ferris said is, after saying
	16		it's contaminated he then says, well, if it's not
	17		contaminated then it's exculpatory, which is the
	18		same position that Mr. Tallis put forward?
	19	A	That's correct.
09:14	20	Q	So at the end of the day they were both saying the
	21		same things, maybe just in a different order,
	22		being Mr. Tallis and Mr and Dr. Ferris?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	If we can go to 112 I'd like to promise you
09:14	25		that I am not coming back to the secretor issue,
			4



	1		but I can't, because we have your June discussions
	2		with Markesteyn, Merry and Ferris, so we'll
	3		revisit this.
	4		112486, please. So I jumped
09:14	5		ahead a bit. I think your discussion with Mr.
	6		Tallis and I now appreciate that it would have
	7		been November 6th, being the same day as the
	8		interview with Deborah Hall; is that right?
	9	A	Yes.
09:14	10	Q	So at the end of the day? Okay. So this is just
	11		going back to November 1, '89, and sorry for using
	12		Fred Dehm's phone messages, but I think this tells
	13		us that you would have asked him to get the
	14		statements of Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk, and
09:14	15		sent to you, presumably for your interview with
	16		Deborah Hall; is that right?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And so, much like we saw with the Nichol John
	19		interview, you tried to gather statements and
09:15	20		transcripts of the people that might assist you;
	21		is that, is that correct, with Deborah Hall?
	22	A	Yes, that's correct.
	23	Q	333326, this is a letter to Dr. Emson, and I think
	24		this meeting ended up getting delayed, I think you
09:15	25		were going to meet him in the November trip and
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		then saw him later. Do you remember that? What
	2		do you recall of your meeting with Dr. Emson?
	3	А	I recall that we met. The precise time, whether
	4		it was on the ninth or another date, I'm not
09:15	5		certain as I speak today.
	6	Q	And what was the purpose of that meeting and what
	7		do you remember being discussed? I don't know
	8		that I have a file memorandum that I can show you
	9		to assist you, but just generally what do you
09:16	10		recall of the meeting?
	11	А	I met with Dr. Emson with a view to finding out
	12		whether there were any other materials that had
	13		been collected from the victim's body that perhaps
	14		might assist in terms of further testing and also
09:16	15		to confirm whether the weapon that had been
	16		identified at trial as the murder weapon was, in
	17		his view, the knife that caused the fatal wound.
	18		As you may recall, there were two or three knives
	19		that had been found in the alley, a portion of a
09:17	20		blade that was found, or a portion of a knife that
	21		was found underneath the victim and later on
	22		searches of the surrounding area turned up a
	23		couple other knives. There had been discussions,
	24		or the evidence had indicated at various times
09:17	25		that David Milgaard may have been in possession of



	1		a knife and I wanted to clarify which knife in
	2		Dr. Emson's view contributed the fatal wound.
	3	Q	Okay. And we've heard, and we've had an
	4		opportunity to see in the original record the
09:17	5		discussion of a number of knives, and I think by
	6		this time, November of 1989 I think back in
	7		March, if I'm not mistaken, March of '89, or maybe
	8		this was a bit later, there was a suggestion by
	9		the Milgaard group that there was a second knife
09:18	10		involved, a hunting knife that was found in the
	11		alley near the body that may have also been used
	12		by the perpetrator. Do you recall that being an
	13		issue that was brought to your attention?
	14	A	Yes, there was mention of another knife,
09:18	15		specifically a hunting knife, that bone-handled
	16		one as I recall,
	17	Q	Yes.
	18	A	as to whether or not that may have been the
	19		murder weapon.
09:18	20	Q	So again back to Dr. Emson, you were looking for
	21		whether he could point you to any other material
	22		that might give rise to some forensic testing?
	23	A	Yes, and I just had some general questions about
	24		the process and procedure that had been used at
09:18	25		the time.



		1 age 32000
1	Q	And secondly, about the knife wounds, do you
2		recall what he told you about the knife issue?
3	A	He confirmed his view that the maroon-handled
4		weapon or the maroon-handled knife was the cause,
5		or was the knife that had been used, because his
6		observations of the his observations of the
7		entry marks were consistent only with that and
8		inconsistent with the types of patterns that you
9		would expect from a hunting knife in terms of the
10		width and
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You are speaking
12		of the stab wounds here as opposed to the slash
13		wounds?
14	А	Yes, sir.
15	BY I	MR. HODSON:
16	Q	Thank you for clarifying that. Yeah, let's talk
17		about the stab wounds, and I think there were
18		five, and one of which was the fatal wound, that
19		his what he told you in the interview was that
20		they were consistent with the paring knife; is
21		that right?
22	A	That's correct.
23	Q	Did you discuss whether it's possible they could
24		have been inflicted by another knife?
25	А	That was part of our discussion, yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2

			Page 32664
	1	Q	And did he exclude that as a possibility?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	He did? In his view it was the paring knife
	4		and not one knife, not two knives?
09:20	5	A	That's correct.
	6	Q	And what about this issue of a double-edged knife,
	7		do you recall that being part of your discussions
	8		with him, that there was some suggestion or some
	9		question that the wounds could have been inflicted
09:20	10		by a double-edged?
	11	A	I recall that as part of our discussion, but his
	12		conclusion was firm that it was a paring knife.
	13	Q	And would the purpose in interviewing Dr. Emson on
	14		the knife issue then be because that had been an
09:20	15		issue that have been raised somewhere along the
	16		way about knives?
	17	A	It was a question that was extant and to the
	18		extent and since I was close by, I thought I
	19		would take the opportunity to clarify that.
09:20	20	Q	And do you recall whether you had any discussion
	21		with Dr. Emson about the secretor issue or the
	22		frozen semen or anything of that nature?
	23	А	I don't believe I did. I may have, but I don't
	24		believe I did.
09:20	25	Q	If we can go to 004822, please. This is a



1 newspaper article Saturday, November 4, 1989 and it would be two days before your interview of 2 3 Deborah Hall, and it quotes Mr. Asper -- actually, 4 if we can -- thank you. It says: 5 "Asper said justice officials 09:21 have finally contacted Debbie Hall, a 6 woman who can refute some testimony given at trial." 8 9 And again -- maybe we'll just go back to the full 09:21 10 page, and then he says here -- actually, just 11 scroll up a bit, please, it says: 12 "Hall's affidavit was part of 13 Milgaard's application for a retrial, 14 but justice officials hadn't sought her 09:21 15 out until recently. 16 Asper doesn't know what has 17 sparked the government's new-found 18 interest. 19 "I would hope it's the merits 09:22 20 of the case and the sense of wanting to 21 correct an injustice, " he said. 22 Asper added his "cynical side" makes him 23 think it might be due to the media 24 attention Milgaard has attracted of



late."

09:22 25

	1		The first question is when did you, in your mind,
	2		decide that you needed to interview or examine
	3		Deborah Hall?
	4	А	Very shortly after receiving the application.
09:22	5	Q	And that would be back in?
	6	А	Back in January, February.
	7	Q	And can you tell us what did the media coverage
	8		or the media attention that the Milgaard case
	9		attracted play any role in the timing of your
09:22	10		interview of Deborah Hall?
	11	А	No. I think before I could do a sensible
	12		interview of Deborah Hall, I needed to learn the
	13		facts of the case and simply that meant to have a
	14		full appreciation of the trial evidence and until
09:23	15		I could complete the review of the trial evidence,
	16		until I could gather the information that had been
	17		assembled in relation to Melnyk and Lapchuk, I
	18		couldn't find out the factual underpinnings on the
	19		trial record and that knowledge was important in
09:23	20		order to ask Ms. Hall the right questions.
	21		Now, we did receive the trial
	22		transcripts in May and it took some time to review
	23		them and summer intervened and I did take some
	24		holiday time. In September and October I started
09:23	25		developing or started to gear up for the

	1		interviews and made certain requests of Mr. Dehm
	2		and others to collect information about Melnyk and
	3		Lapchuk and also to, partly for economy, to
	4		combine a number of various trips into, let's say,
09:24	5		a number of various interviews into one excursion.
	6	Q	You had mentioned yesterday I think as well that
	7		one of the factors in your timing was the
	8		anticipated family presentation?
	9	Α	That was also a factor, but in relation to Deborah
09:24	10		Hall, I knew I had to I knew I had to interview
	11		her. Certainly to the extent that the family
	12		presentation could raise other issues, it would be
	13		nice to have that so that you could consolidate
	14		your trip to deal with as many things as you
09:25	15		could.
	16	Q	So you are telling us the family presentation
	17		didn't affect your decision to interview Deborah
	18		Hall, you knew you had to do it, and as far as the
	19		timing, are you telling us it didn't really impact
09:25	20		on the timing directly in any way?
	21	Α	Not that much.
	22	Q	You would have presumably been given a copy of
	23		this news article were you? I take it these
	24		matters would be drawn to your attention in some
09:25	25		form or another?



			7 dg0 02000
	1	A	Oh, yes.
	2	Q	Would this article require you to do a briefing
	3		note or participate in the preparation of a
	4		briefing note for either the minister or
09:25	5		minister's office or other officials?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And so again it would take some time, I'm not
	8		going to ask you to give us an estimate of time,
	9		but would it be fair to say that every article out
09:25	10		there that raised a matter in a significant way
	11		triggered some work on your part?
	12	А	Correct. The article dealt with Deborah Hall.
	13		This was a relatively new aspect of the file that
	14		had not yet attracted media attention or it hadn't
09:26	15		attracted it recently, it revived it, and the
	16		result is that when a matter hasn't been, hasn't
	17		surfaced, the minister's office would require an
	18		update and I, as the officer responsible for the
	19		file, would be requested to provide such an update
09:26	20		by way of a briefing note.
	21	Q	Okay. Did you is it a fair reading of this
	22		article that Mr. Asper's view, as expressed to the
	23		media, is that, and whether it's he that went to
	24		the media, but the fact that media attention was
09:27	25		generated caused you to take steps; is that a



			7 dg0 02000
	1		fair is that how you read it, that that would
	2		be his view?
	3	A	That is the story line of the article. The
	4		reality is that I had to interview Deborah Hall as
09:27	5		part of the investigative process.
	6	Q	Did you have a concern at this time or at a later
	7		time that Mr. Asper held the view that if he
	8		caused an article to be put in the media or caused
	9		a story to be run about the process, that that
09:27	10		somehow would cause you to do things quicker? Did
	11		you think did you become aware that that might
	12		be his thinking?
	13	A	I think that was that was the perception. Not
	14		that I would have to do things quicker, but that
09:27	15		the minister's office would demand that we
	16		expedite this.
	17	Q	And what about did you have concerns you
	18		talked yesterday about the concerns in the media
	19		reporting, I think as you said, one side of it but
09:28	20		not the other and the public being misinformed
	21		about the facts I think you said. Did you have a
	22		concern about the public being informed about the
	23		process and, in particular, what and how you were
	24		doing your job?
09:28	25	А	Yes, I had some concerns.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And what would those be?
	2	А	Well, the story line is that federal officials
	3		only seem to respond to pressure being put on them
	4		by the media that the concerted effort has finally
09:28	5		moved them to do something. The fact is we were
	6		doing things, but we weren't doing them in the
	7		public eye.
	8	Q	And so again is it similar to what you told us
	9		yesterday, that you were constrained from going to
09:29	10		the media and saying lookit, here's what I've been
	11		doing for the last eight months and here's why I'm
	12		doing this in November and not earlier and
	13		etcetera, etcetera, those are the things that you
	14		said you similar to going to the media about
09:29	15		the substance of the application, would it be fair
	16		to say that you were similarly constrained in
	17		going to the media to explain your process and
	18		what you were doing?
	19	А	Yes. I could say to my favourite reporter "I'm
09:29	20		doing this" and then he would say, "Well, who have
	21		you been seeing, what have you been doing, who
	22		have you talked to." The minute you identify
	23		those folks, you are running the risk of violating
	24		a privacy provision.
09:29	25	Q	And again, did you have concern that, and again

	1		we'll see this in some later articles, but you
	2		talked about the accumulation of what was in the
	3		media about the facts of the case being different
	4		than what you viewed the facts to be; is that
09:30	5		fair?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Did you also did that also happen with respect
	8		to the process or the procedure; in other words,
	9		that the public became informed about what you
09:30	10		were doing, what you were not doing, how you were
	11		doing it, when you were doing it through the media
	12		in a way that you took issue with? Maybe not at
	13		this point, but at some point did you have a
	14		concern that
09:30	15	А	The public was informed about what we were doing
	16		and this article is a good example, it starts out
	17		with the claim Asper doesn't know what has sparked
	18		the government's new-found interest. The
	19		suggestion is that we became disinterested at some
09:31	20		point in time when that was never the case, we
	21		were always interested, but in order to do a
	22		proper interview it would be necessary to learn
	23		the facts and that took some time to amass.
	24	Q	Let's go back to the first paragraph of the
09:31	25		article, it says:



			5
	1		"After 20 years, the federal Justice
	2		Department is seriously investigating
	3		convicted killer David Milgaard's claims
	4		of innocence, his lawyer said Friday."
09:31	5		Would you have concerns with that?
	6	А	Yes. It signals that we have had this matter
	7		under consideration for 20 years. That's one of
	8		the readings. Had the article said words to this
	9		effect, "following the receipt of a completed
09:31	10		application in May of '89 the government's
	11		investigators have begun another phase of the
	12		inquiries into the Section 690 application of
	13		David Milgaard, " the spin is completely different
	14		when framed in that fashion.
09:32	15	Q	So again, back to my earlier question, did you
	16		become concerned at some point that the public was
	17		being informed through the media of the process
	18		and procedures and steps that you and your
	19		department was taking to investigate the
09:32	20		application in a manner that differed
	21		significantly from what you believed to be the
	22		true state of affairs?
	23	A	Yes, and I guess it's primarily sins of omission
	24		as opposed to sins of commission, because the
09:32	25		reality is a 20 year period had elapsed between



			-
	1		the conviction and that article.
	2	Q	And I think we'll see later some articles that
	3		basically either state or imply that you've done
	4		nothing for 15 months or so many months and that
09:33	5		you've just been sitting on this; is that
	6	A	Those are some of the charges that were levied,
	7		yes.
	8	Q	And again, would you have had concerns that you
	9		dispute what would be reported; is that fair, that
09:33	10		it doesn't accurately reflect what you were doing?
	11	A	I think the record shows that we were doing
	12		things, it's just that we weren't publicizing them
	13		in a way that others might have.
	14	Q	I think Mr. Asper said in his evidence words to
09:33	15		the effect that if you would have had a good
	16		media, I can't recall how he put it, I think a
	17		very good media campaign, that you could have
	18		blown him out of the water on Ferris and Hall, or
	19		words to that effect. Do you recall reviewing
09:33	20		that in Mr. Asper's evidence before the Commission
	21		or being made aware of that type of evidence?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And did you view it as your function to be going
	24		out to the media and countering and arguing this
09:34	25		case in the media both as to the substance and the $lacktrian$

1 procedure in which you were conducting your 2 investigation of this matter for the minister? 3 Counsel generally, when it's a matter of Α 4 court, do not argue their cases in the media, they 5 argue it before a court, whether it's composed of 09:34 6 a judge alone or a judge and jury. When an application is brought to the Minister of Justice, 8 keeping in mind the seriousness of that type of 9 application, keeping in mind the sensitivity of 09:34 10 some of the issues that can surround those types 11 of applications, the appropriate place to do the 12 work is, whether it's in the office, whether it's 13 consulting the forensic scientists who did provide 14 information, whether it's doing interviews, that's 09:35 15 where we do our work. Given that the decision is 16 made by the Minister of Justice upon the 17 completion of all of the work, it's inappropriate, 18 it would be premature for a departmental official 19 to presume to replace the minister and make some 09:35 20 kind of pronouncement on any aspect of the 21 application, it's simply not our function, because 22 that function is reserved by parliament to the 23 Minister of Justice. 24 If we could turn now to the examination of Deborah 09:35 25 If we could call up 001285, please, and can Hall.

1 you tell us, and we've talked about this 2 generally, but what was your purpose or objective 3 in examining Deborah Hall? I needed to obtain some additional details to 4 Α 5 support the conclusion that is contained in 09:36 Ms. Hall's affidavit that Melnyk and Lapchuk lied, 6 what did they lie about, how did the lie come 8 about, what were the circumstances, why didn't she 9 come forward earlier, those types of -- I needed 09:36 10 to find what she really had to say. 11 When you say why did she not come forward earlier, 12 I think in her affidavit she mentioned she talked 13 to someone in 1980 and then again in '86. Was it 14 your concern that if she had this information, you 15 thought maybe she would have come forward in a 09:36 16 different way or sooner, or maybe explain that? 17 Α Ute Frank, Craig Melnyk, George Lapchuk were 18 contacted by the authorities in connection with 19 Deborah Hall, as I later found out, 09:37 20 had left the jurisdiction, but she did, at some 21 later date, find out about the conviction and that 22 Mr. Lapchuk's and Melnyk's information played some 23 role in it. I was rather curious to find out the 24 circumstances giving rise to this affidavit and the timing of it. 09:37 25 It's just part of the



			ŭ
	1		background of the context to the assertions that
	2		are contained in it.
	3	Q	I think earlier you mentioned one of your tasks
	4		would be to test the accuracy and completeness of
09:37	5		the information?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	And I think you told us that if Deborah Hall's
	8		evidence I think you said on the preliminary
	9		screening you said that Deborah Hall's evidence,
09:38	10		if proven, was the type of information that would
	11		give rise to a remedy; correct?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And that being, the ground being, I think you told
	14		us, that she said two witnesses who testified at
09:38	15		trial lied about the incident happening and the
	16		words attributed to Mr. Milgaard, that was your
	17		understanding?
	18	А	Yes, but
	19	Q	And if that had been true, that in other words
09:38	20		Melnyk and Lapchuk made up the story about the
	21		stabbing the pillow and the words spoken, then
	22		that would be the type of information that would
	23		provide the basis for a remedy under Section 690?
	24	A	Correct.
09:38	25	Q	And so in examining Deborah Hall, if after
		l	•



	1		questioning her about this and testing the
	2		accuracy and completeness, if that if her
	3		version of events would have, if she would have
	4		maintained her position, if I can put it that way,
09:39	5		would that be the type of information then that
	6		would give rise to the basis of a remedy under
	7		Section 690?
	8	A	It could give rise.
	9	Q	Or could give rise?
09:39	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	But it's the type of information that would fit
	12		the criteria that the minister would consider; is
	13		that fair enough?
	14	A	Yes, in these circumstances, given the
09:39	15		relationship of Melnyk and Lapchuk's evidence to
	16		the body of evidence that implicated David
	17		Milgaard, yes.
	18	Q	So I think what you are telling us is that this
	19		wasn't some fabricated evidence that really didn't
09:39	20		impact on the verdict, this was central,
	21		significant?
	22	А	It was significant, yes.
	23	Q	And so that if there was evidence that said Melnyk
	24		and Lapchuk are lying about the incident, it goes
09:39	25		to the heart of the conviction and is the type of
			Movey CompuCourt Penarting



			1 age 32070
	1		information that would be considered by the
	2		minister, but certainly gets them in the door as a
	3		ground?
	4	A	Yes.
09:40	5	Q	And would it be fair to say that your job then is
	6		to make sure that when the minister considers this
	7		ground and is going to make a decision as to
	8		whether or not a miscarriage of justice has been
	9		established, or the likelihood or reasonable basis
09:40	10		to conclude that a miscarriage of justice occurred
	11		at the trial because Melnyk and Lapchuk lied, that
	12		your job would be to test this information to make
	13		sure that when she makes her decision she's got
	14		full and complete information?
09:40	15	А	Correct.
	16	Q	And that as far as the credibility of Deborah
	17		Hall, that would be something the minister would
	18		assess based on the information you gathered?
	19	A	Yes.
09:40	20	Q	And is it fair to say, I think you used the words
	21		testing, and that would be your job, to go and
	22		test Deborah Hall?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And if the information she gave and that the
09:40	25		application was based on was in fact wrong, would $\P$

			Page 32079 —
	1		you view it as your duty for the minister to find
	2		out that it was wrong?
	3	A	Yes.
09:41	4	Q	And that would be one of the objectives to test?
	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Now, did you view this as an examination, a
	7		cross-examination or somewhere in between? Can
	8		you describe that?
09:41	9	A	It's primarily an examination. There are times
	10		when you would lead the witness, but you would
	11		only do so reluctantly. I needed to find out what
	12		the witness had to say unprompted by any words
	13		that I would use in a question to signal a
	14		direction, so by and large I tried to I tried
09:41	15		to ask open-ended questions in terms of what did
	16		you see, what happened next, those types of
	17		questions, as opposed to suggesting an answer in
	18		the question in the expectation that the witness
09:42	19		would give you a yes or no. There were times when
	20		I did that, but by and large I needed to get the
	21		witness' words, not mine.
	22	Q	And would it be fair to say, Mr. Williams, that
	23		you were at that time an experienced lawyer who
	24		had interviewed and examined witnesses in
09:42	25		proceedings before?
			<b>.</b>



			7 ago 02000
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	That one of the tasks would be to go through the
	3		witness and sort of test the memory, test the
	4		circumstances, test her recollection of events
09:42	5		against known facts to try and get a picture of
	6		what it was that really happened; is that fair?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And in some respects would you view your role the
	9		same as Mr. Asper's role was back in 1986 when he
09:42	10		interviewed Ms. Hall and put together the
	11		information in an affidavit?
	12	А	I'm not certain how Mr. Asper viewed his role. My
	13		role was simply to find out additional information
	14		or clarify what this witness had to stay. There
09:43	15		were certain conclusionary statements or certain
	16		conclusions which didn't seem to be fully
	17		supported by the underlying facts and I just
	18		wanted to probe into those areas. I mean, keep in
	19		mind, if you look at the combined testimony of
09:43	20		Messrs. Melnyk and Lapchuk, I think it was over 40
	21		or 50 pages of transcript when you take into
	22		consideration the chief and the cross-examination,
	23		and when someone says that another witness lied,
	24		sometimes I like to see the particularity, what it
09:43	25		is that he said he lied about and the context in
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		which that arose, and I wasn't satisfied on
	2		reading the affidavit that that was present to the
	3		extent that it met my comfort level.
	4	Q	Did the manner in which the evidence was portrayed
09:44	5		in the affidavit, then, raise some questions in
	6		your mind about completeness and accuracy?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And can you elaborate any further, or maybe we can
	9		go back to that once we go through the
09:44	10		examination.
	11	А	Please.
	12	Q	Would the examination reflect the concerns you had
	13		by the questions you asked; is that a fair way to
	14		put it?
09:44	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	So, going into this, did you have any sense,
	17		before you talked to Deborah Hall and examined
	18		her, whether you doubted the correct doubted
	19		the accuracy and completeness of her story?
09:44	20	А	No. I didn't know Deborah Hall, she presented as
	21		a witness who had some additional evidence to
	22		provide in support of the application, I went in
	23		with an open mind.
	24	Q	And is it fair to say, if an affidavit had touched
09:44	25		on every aspect of fact and so that you could look $\P$



	1		at the sworn evidence, would you still have gone
	2		through the same type of examination to test or
	3		I'm trying to understand whether part of your
	4		examination was driven on the fact that you
09:45	5		thought the affidavit left some questions
	6		unanswered?
	7	A	The affidavit didn't have some of the detail that
	8		I would have been comfortable with, or that I
	9		would have included had I been putting it
09:45	10		together, and I wanted to explore some of those
	11		details, because when you say someone lies, and
	12		lies under oath, that's a fairly strong
	13		accusation, and I wanted to get some
	14		clarification.
09:45	15	Q	Now this examination was under oath?
	16	A	It was.
	17	Q	And I think you told us yesterday, you said
	18		because she didn't testify at trial and because
	19		her affidavit was under oath, that caused you to
09:46	20		say you felt that it should be under the oath?
	21	A	Yes. I felt that under oath would be the
	22		strongest when someone takes an oath it signals
	23		a degree of commitment to the truth that you don't
	24		get otherwise.
09:46	25	Q	Did you consider inviting Mr. Asper, Mr. Wolch, to



			9
	1		attend this examination?
	2	A	No. The material had been prepared by Mr. Asper,
	3		who was part of Mr. Wolch's office, so they
	4		obviously had been in contact with Ms. Hall and
09:46	5		interviewed her, now it was my turn.
	6	Q	If we can maybe just call up the affidavit, it's
	7		at 000038, this is the version that's part of the
	8		initial application. If there's another version
	9		of the application, that's fine, and if we can
09:47	10		just go through parts of this, please. If we
	11		could go to the next page. Did you have any
	12		concerns that the affidavit had been sworn in
	13		November of '86, yet not filed with you until a
	14		couple years later, December of '88; did that, the
09:47	15		two-year time lag, did that cause you any concern?
	16	А	It didn't. It didn't bother me. I also observed
	17		that Dr. Ferris' report, I think, didn't come
	18		until September of '88, so that might have
	19		explained why.
09:47	20	Q	If we can go full page, please go to the
	21		next page. And again, just go through a couple of
	22		these, this statement:
	23		"That I have material information
	24		relating to the case of David Milgaard
09:48	25		that was not known to the various courts

1 which adjudicated this case."; 2 did that statement in the affidavit cause you to 3 raise some questions that you felt you needed to 4 probe with her? 5 Α No, it didn't. That statement, by itself, doesn't 09:48 -- what the statement seems to do is to bring it 6 into the category of new or fresh evidence, and 8 that's the signal that what's to come is fresh 9 evidence because the language that's used, you 09:48 10 know, 'material information not known to the 11 courts when the case was adjudicated', fits into 12 the traditional fresh evidence pattern. 13 0 Okay. Then if we can go down. I think in 14 paragraph 7, if we can go back and call that out, 09:48 15 please, she basically recounts how she became aware of David Milgaard's conviction from Chris 16 17 O'Brien, a radio reporter, had told her that two 18 witnesses: 19 "... George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk had 09:49 20 given certain evidence at the trial.", 21 and that until informed by Chris O'Brian she had

22

23

24

09:49 25

given certain evidence at the trial.", and that until informed by Chris O'Brian she had no knowledge of David Milgaard being convicted, Ute Frank told her that David had been arrested back in May of '69 but she didn't believe them, and then here:



	1		"That until Chris O'Brien
	2		showed me the transcript of the evidence
	3		of George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk I had
	4		no idea that they had testified."
09:49	5		"That as soon as I read the
	6		evidence of George Lapchuk and Craig
	7		Melnyk I immediately remembered the
	8		evening in question and was shocked at
	9		how it was described by them."
09:49	10		Can you just give me some just general comments,
	11		and I will take you to your examination of her,
	12		but are there things in this affidavit that
	13		raised concerns in your mind, or questions that
	14		you felt needed to be probed with her further?
09:49	15	А	Certainly, I was curious about the circumstances
	16		of the reading of the affidavit, what did she
	17		read, under what circumstances.
	18	Q	I'm sorry, you said "affidavit", are you talking
	19		about the transcript?
09:50	20	A	I'm sorry, the transcript.
	21	Q	Did you have questions about who Chris O'Brien was
	22		and what he may have told her?
	23	A	That's part of it, and what was his connection,
	24		and if Chris O'Brien knew in 1981 and was familiar
09:50	25		with the Milgaard case, by then I knew that
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			7 age 32000
	1		Mrs. Milgaard had been making a number of attempts
	2		to garner, to collect information, how it was that
	3		there was no contact.
	4	Q	Okay. So let me understand this. I think in 1989
09:50	5		you would have been aware, based on other matters,
	6		that Mrs. Milgaard had started her quest back in
	7		'81; is that fair?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And your question was, if Chris O'Brien was
09:50	10		somehow connected to the Milgaard group and he
	11		if he was connected to the group and he learned of
	12		this information in 1981, why was it not brought
	13		forward until 1988; is that
	14	А	Or '86.
09:51	15	Q	Or '86?
	16	Α	That, that was part of it, but that was a minor
	17		part. I if somebody says "look, I've reviewed
	18		the testimony of these two witnesses and I'm
	19		shocked at it, shocked about what they've said",
09:51	20		I'd like to see what it is they saw.
	21	Q	Did you have concerns that it was a radio reporter
	22		who had first interviewed and given the
	23		information to her; did that
	24	Α	That didn't raise any particular red flags as far
09:51	25		as I was concerned.



			. age 62001
	1	Q	And then what about "shown the transcript of the
	2		evidence"; did you have concerns about what may
	3		have been shown?
	4	А	I would like I was interested to know what,
09:51	5		precisely, she saw.
	6	Q	Okay. The next page. She mentions her drug use,
	7		and I think she says that she remembers the night
	8		because it was the first time she took a strong
	9		drug, that it did not affect her memory but in
09:52	10		fact made:
	11		" in fact it seemed to make the
	12		events much clearer in my mind.";
	13		did that raise flags with you that you felt you
	14		needed to pursue?
09:52	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And can you elaborate a bit on that?
	17	А	Having spent a number of years as a drug
	18		prosecutor, having had a number of witnesses
	19		certainly cross-examined successfully because they
09:52	20		had ingested drugs at or about the time, knowing
	21		some of the pharmacological effects of certain
	22		drugs in terms of its impact on memory, certainly
	23		wanted to explore that.
	24	Q	And is it fair to say probe to see whether, in
09:52	25		fact, the drugs had a better or worse effect on

	1		her memory; would that be something you would be
	2		trying to understand?
	3	А	To try and determine what impact, if any, it had
	4		on her memory. Someone saying that it's the first
09:53	5		time they have taken a strong drug believed to be
	6		THC, which is an ingredient of marijuana or one of
	7		the essential ingredients of marijuana, and that
	8		it didn't affect memory, in fact it seemed to make
	9		events much clearer in her mind, I'm not a I'm
09:53	10		not a physician, but the experience I've gleaned
	11		from being in Court and dealing with drug-related
	12		issues signals that this is something that ought
	13		to be explored.
	14	Q	And so again, if the Minister is gonna consider a
09:53	15		remedy and consider it on the basis of this
	16		evidence, you felt that you should at least probe
	17		this statement that "drug use made my memory
	18		better"?
	19	А	Yes.
09:53	20	Q	Go to the next scroll down to 14. She goes
	21		through the recollection of the events that
	22		happened. And if we can go to page 43, please,
	23		and we'll go through this on the transcript, we
	24		have been through this a number of times before,
09:54	25		but here is where she describes, in the affidavit,



	1		her observation of what David Milgaard said, the
	2		words he spoke, and what actions he took with
	3		respect to the pillow in the motel room. And down
	4		at the bottom:
09:54	5		"Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk both
	6		lied when they stated in their evidence
	7		at trial that David Milgaard re-enacted
	8		the murder by going through a series of
	9		stabbing motions",
09:54	10		and as well up here, the words attributed are:
	11		" 'oh yeah right' in a sarcastic or
	12		joking manner."
	13		and that it being a:
	14		" crudely comical comment."
09:54	15		So, again, can you tell us what concerns, if any,
	16		you had in the affidavit and what areas you felt
	17		you needed to probe with her in your examination?
	18	А	Her description did not reflect the trial
	19		testimony of Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk and I
09:55	20		wanted to discuss, with her, her recollections to
	21		see whether or not
	22	Q	And is it fair to summarize it this way; with
	23		respect to the words spoken by David Milgaard, she
	24		said the words were:
09:55	25		" ' oh yeah right'",
			1



			1 age 02000
	1		which were different than Melnyk and Lapchuk
	2		which attributed an admission to David Milgaard;
	3		is that correct?
	4	A	Yes, and just what it was about the circumstances
09:55	5		that prompted her to think that it was sarcastic
	6		or joking. By comparison, as I recall, the
	7		testimony of Melnyk and Lapchuk was that everyone
	8		was afraid at that time.
	9	Q	Okay. And so again, the difference in the words
09:55	10		spoken, so that's one area?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Melnyk and Lapchuk said the words spoken were an
	13		admission, "I stabbed her, I killed her",
	14		something to that effect?
09:56	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Where she says his words spoken were something
	17		like:
	18		" 'oh yeah right'",
	19		and so that's one area?
09:56	20	Α	Yeah.
	21	Q	The second area would be the actions, I think
	22		Melnyk and Lapchuk said he stabbed a pillow, and
	23		she said he fluffed it?
	24	Α	Much different recollection in terms of position,
09:56	25		in terms of actions.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And, thirdly, would it be fair to say another area
	2		that you wished to probe with her was the mood in
	3		the room, if I can call it that, or how the
	4		actions were perceived, not only by her, but what
09:56	5		she observed of other people in the room?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	If we can go back to the transcript, 001285, go to
	8		the next page. And present there were you,
	9		Deborah Hall, and the court reporter; is that
	10		right?
	11	A	That's correct.
	12	Q	Did you have any discussion with Deborah Hall, off
	13		the record, either before or after the
	14		examination?
09:57	15	A	Just briefly before. I introduced myself and gave
	16		a I believe I thanked her for coming.
	17		I remember the day because it
	18		was the day I resumed smoking after a two-year
	19		absence, and that was partly because I had been
09:57	20		out of the courts for a period of time and I had a
	21		certain routine when I was in the courts, and
	22		because I was examining a witness I fell back into
	23		that routine, and part of that routine included
	24		having a cigarette.
09:57	25	Q	Now that's not a systemic issue we need to
			Mayor CampuCaurt Paparting



			Page 32692 ————
	1		address, is it Mr. Williams?
	2	А	We had a brief chat, and I apologize for the
	3		digression, Your Honour.
	4	Q	So, as far as the examination, would it be fair to
09:58	5		characterize your discussion with her, previous to
	6		starting the examination, to have been a friendly
	7		introduction or introductory comments?
	8	А	They were cordial. I explained that I had a few
	9		questions, that they would be taken under oath,
09:58	10		and that in that regard Ms. Jan Scott-Kirk would
	11		be recording it, and she had no difficulties with
	12		that, and shortly after that we began the
	13		interview.
	14	Q	Did she express any concern to you, saying
09:58	15		"lookit, I don't want to do this, I don't want to
	16		be examined under oath, I'm uncomfortable in this
	17		setting", anything of that nature?
	18	А	Not at all.
	19	Q	Did you have any again, before you started the
09:58	20		exam did you have any observations about, or
	21		what were your observations about her demeanour,
	22		and whether you noticed any reluctance or fear or
	23		concern on her part?
	24	А	No, I didn't. She appeared a little nervous but,
09:59	25		apart from that, I don't know if she knew exactly



	1		what to expect, and by taking a minute or two to
	2		explain what the process was I hoped to at least
	3		put her on the right track in terms of why I was
	4		there, the purpose of the discussion, and the need
09:59	5		to have a record.
	6	Q	And what, what would you have said to her as far
	7		as your reason for questioning her?
	8	Α	Typically in addressing witnesses I would explain
	9		that X and I use the word X in this case I
09:59	10		said "David Milgaard has applied to the Minister
	11		for special remedy under Section 690 of the Code.
	12		Your affidavit has been advanced as one of the
	13		grounds in that. In it you stated that two trial
	14		witnesses lied when they testified that David
10:00	15		Milgaard re-enacted the killing of Gail Miller.
	16		My job is to assist the Minister in assessing the
	17		material that's been presented and, in that
	18		regard, I have some questions about the affidavit
	19		and about what you recall that evening. In that
10:00	20		regard, I've asked Ms. Scott-Kirk to report our
	21		conversation, because it's important that what I
	22		say and what you say is accurately recorded and
	23		presented to the Minister."
	24	Q	And if we can just go to the next page, and I'll
10:00	25		just go through parts of this, the first question $\blacksquare$



			7 ago 32034
	1		you refer to the affidavit. And would it be fair
	2		to say that, essentially, this was an examination
	3		on the affidavit, certainly the contents of the
	4		affidavit?
10:01	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	So you showed it to her and asked if there's
	7		any or identified that for her, and then down
	8		at the bottom you ask her to read it, and I think
	9		her evidence was that after giving it in '86 she
10:01	10		hadn't read it before your examination, and so you
	11		had asked her to go through and read it; is that
	12		right?
	13	A	That's correct. I wanted to confirm that the
	14		person that I was examining was, in fact, the
10:01	15		author, that she had an opportunity to read it and
	16		to refresh her memory, and to invite her to make
	17		any changes if
	18	Q	So here:
	19		"Are there any additions or deletions to
10:01	20		it, that you would wish to make?"
	21		In other words, "having read it, is this still
	22		your recollection of events", and I think she
	23		said that she made one change?
	24	A	On page 5.
10:02	25	Q	Yeah, the men were sitting by the television,



	1		actually one was on the other side of the bed, so
	2		corrected where she thought Melnyk and Lapchuk
	3		were in the room?
	4	A	Yes.
10:02	5	Q	And did you view that as having any significance?
	6	A	No, it's, sometimes memory you know, that was
	7		her recollection at the time and that was fine.
	8		It was insignificant in terms of the real thrust
	9		of it, it was the detail in the affidavit that she
10:02	10		wished to correct, perhaps whether her memory was
	11		refreshed by more consideration of the event or
	12		not.
	13	Q	If we can go to page 5, please, page I guess
	14		001289. And at the top we saw in the affidavit
10:02	15		she said she didn't know about David Milgaard's
	16		conviction, she had been told in May '89 by Ute
	17		Frank that he had been arrested but she didn't
	18		believe her, and then you go on to ask about that.
	19		What would be the purpose of that?
10:03	20	A	I needed to get Ms. Hall comfortable, just to talk
	21		about things that formed the backdrop to the
	22		affidavit, call it a fill letter if you will, but
	23		it also formed part of the query as to what I
	24		would call the narrative of the background, why
10:03	25		did it take you X number of years, and she said
			Mayor Coren Count Bon orting



	1		she'd heard a	bout it and wanted to find out. Just
	2		a couple of q	uestions in relation to her
	3		relationship	with Ute Frank and the circumstances
	4		of how this a	ffidavit came to be produced.
10:04	5	Q	So would it b	e fair to say just testing, a little
	6		bit, the asse	rtion that even though she was an
	7		acquaintance	of Mr. Milgaard, knew about him being
	8		arrested, it	took X number of years later before
	9		she did anyth	ing about it, so just to probe a bit
10:04	10		of that; is t	hat fair?
	11	A	That's fair.	
	12	Q	If we can go	to page 92, ending in 292. Here you
	13		say:	
	14		"Q Now,	after you heard that Milgaard had
10:04	15		been	arrested, even though you didn't
	16		beli	eve Ute Frank, weren't you curious
	17		abou	t the result?
	18		A No.	After she told me that, like I
	19		say,	I passed it off as gossip and I
10:04	20		neve	r so much as thought about it
	21		agai	n. Nothing was ever mentioned
	22		abou	t him. Of course, you see, I ran
	23		away	from home after that and Ute and
	24		I lo	st touch."
10:04	25		So would that	be a question to try and determine $\P$



	1		how it was that she would not have inquired about
	2		her friend?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And then to the next page, just go through it
10:05	5		quickly, a series of questions:
	6		"Q How frequently did you take marijuana?"
	7		Then the next page, and scroll down, no, just
	8		leave it the full page, please. The next page
	9		you talk, a couple questions about how
10:05	10		frequently, when she started:
	11		"Q Did you take any other hard drugs?"
	12		And then the next page, here:
	13		"Q What effect did the THC have on you?"
	14		She said:
10:05	15		"A It seemed to clarify things, like you
	16		know, visually.",
	17		etcetera. And then down at the bottom:
	18		"Q Did you hallucinate?"
	19		Would it be correct to say that you would have
10:06	20		questioned her about all the relevant details of
	21		her drug use to try and assess whether her
	22		recollection of the events of that night were
	23		credible, is that a fair way to or 'accurate',
	24		maybe, is a better word?
10:06	25	A	Yeah. I asked some open-ended questions at that
			1



			ŭ
	1		time just to find out, in her own words, what her
	2		assessment of the impact of drug use on her
	3		recollection was.
	4	Q	If we can go to the next page. And, again, would
10:06	5		it here you are asking about the party:
	6		"When did it begin, what time?"
	7		Would you be sort of testing her recollection to
	8		sort of compare it to what was said back in 1970;
	9		is that a fair assumption?
10:06	10	A	Yes, I I think I adopted the approach that I
	11		would like to get her take on the narrative from
	12		the beginning to the end, so I started again,
	13		"what do you recall about the party, when did it
	14		start, what time", and she could tell me.
10:07	15	Q	If we could go to the page ending in 97, here she
	16		talks about Bob Harris being there. Do you
	17		remember Bob, Bob Harris, being introduced as
	18		someone who may have observed this incident?
	19	A	Bob Harris was presented as an individual who was
10:07	20		in the room at the time, but who was either passed
	21		out or so affected by a substance, whether it was
	22		alcohol or drugs or a combination of the two, that
	23		he really had no recall of the events.
	24	Q	Okay.
10:07	25	А	Or he may have been in the room or may have left,

			3
	1		but at the significant at the time that the
	2		incident allegedly took place, he was not in a
	3		position to make any observations.
	4	Q	And that was based upon what I think Deborah Hall,
10:07	5		and perhaps later on others, told you; is that
	6		correct?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	If we can go to page 300. You then get into the
	9		Chris O'Brien approach and what transpired then,
10:08	10		and again, can you just comment on why would you
	11		be asking about her dealings with Chris O'Brien;
	12		what effect would that have on your review of her
	13		information?
	14	А	Again, it was part of the narrative, so that I
10:08	15		could get a full picture in her own words. What
	16		we had in the affidavit was one or two short-size
	17		paragraphs and I had hoped that this, this
	18		question what took place:
	19		"Q What transpired then?"
10:08	20		would give her an opportunity to tell it in her
	21		own words.
	22	Q	Okay. If we can then go to page 302, ending in
	23		302. And then at the top I think you had asked
	24		her about sorry, if we could just go to the
10:09	25		previous page, I think this is where she learns
			•

	1	from Mr. O'Brien that David Milgaard had been
	2	convicted and was in jail, and she was quite
	3	shocked. And then the next page?
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I seem to have got
10:09	5	a sequence wrong here.
	6	MR. HODSON: I'm okay?
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The question of
	8	Chris O'Brien I thought came up at 360, but that
	9	can't be, so you are now on 301, 302?
10:09	10	MR. HODSON: No, that was 001300. If we
	11	can go back to that, sorry, I think the numbering
	12	is not
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Perhaps just the
	14	numbering is hard to read.
10:09	15	MR. HODSON: Go back to 001300, and I think
	16	that was the page where you might have written
	17	as could you call that out, please? I think
	18	that's 300.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
10:09	20	MR. HODSON: And is that the one you
	21	thought was 360?
	22	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's it, yes.
	23	BY MR. HODSON:
	24	<b>Q</b> If we can go back to page 302. So this is where
10:10	25	she says "I was informed by O'Brien about the $\P$



	1		murder":	
	2		"Q	Did you learn anything else?
	3		А	He took me by his place, because he
	4			wanted me to read over the Court
10:10	5			transcripts of the night that we were
	6			all together at the party. And when I
	7			read what Melnyk and Lapchuk said, it
	8			just sort of like shocked me, because
	9			it just - it was like a slap in the
10:10	10			face. I couldn't believe that they'd
	11			said what they did."
	12		And then	you ask:
	13		"Q	How long did it take you to read the
	14			transcript?"
10:10	15		And what	was the purpose of that question?
	16	А	I wanted	to find out, that was just another detail
	17		to get th	ne context of the meeting that she had
	18		with O'B	rien in terms of the length of the
	19		meeting,	the extent of her own involvement, and I
10:10	20		also want	ted to find out, at this phase, what type
	21		of inform	mation that she had obtained from whatever
	22		source th	nat informed her perceptions or her
	23		judgement	<u>.</u>
	24	Q	In other	words, if she is saying Melnyk and
10:11	25		Lapchuk I	lied at trial, what did she believe Melnyk
				<b>1</b>

				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		and Lapc	huk had said at trial?
	2	А	Yes.	
	3	Q	You want	ed to find out what it was she was
	4		comparin	g her recollection with?
10:11	5	А	To.	
	6	Q	To?	
	7	A	Yes.	
	8	Q	And so h	ere she says:
	9			" he only flipped it to the area
	10			where I was pertaining - you know, I
	11			didn't read - it was quite large, and
	12			the only part that I read was Lapchuk's
	13			and Melnyk's testimony. So, it took me
	14			a matter of five, ten minutes, or
10:11	15			whatever to read through it."
	16		And scro	ll down, please. You say:
	17		"Q	You say you read Melnyk and Lapchuk's
	18			testimony?
	19		А	Right.
10:11	20		Q	Did you read all of Melnyk's and
	21			Lapchuk's testimony?
	22		А	Yes.
	23		Q	You're certain of that?
	24		А	Unless there was something further
10:11	25			along in the trial where they had
		1		



	1		brought him back again, or something,
	2		I don't know. But he opened it to one
	3		particular area and I read through
	4		that area of the transcripts."
10:11	5		And then I think you go on to show her the
	6		transcript:
	7		"Q Is this what you read?
	8		A I didn't read any of the - no, none of
	9		this about Melnyk's name or anything
10:11	10		like that.
	11		Q So, you didn't read the entire
	12		transcript?
	13		A I guess I didn't, no."
	14		And, again, would that be important information
10:12	15		for your testing of the completeness and accuracy
	16		of Deborah Hall's evidence?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And in what respect?
	19	A	Well, I needed to know precisely what it was that
10:12	20		she had examined. It's possible that, you know,
	21		you could take someone to a portion of a
	22		transcript, taken out of context it might not give
	23		the entire picture, so I needed to know what it is
	24		that she saw that prompted her to conclude that
10:12	25		Melnyk and Lapchuk lied.



	1		If someone tells me that they
	2		have read the transcript then I had to know just
	3		what was in the transcript and how long it would
	4		take to read it. If you've got 50 or 60 pages of
10:12	5		transcript, unless you are a speed-reader, it will
	6		take you a little longer than five or six minutes.
	7		It's one thing to say that you've read the
	8		transcripts and so that you understand the
	9		witness' evidence in its context, it's another
10:13	10		thing to be taken to snippets of the transcript
	11		which has a certain phrase or expression and be
	12		asked whether or not that's the truth, your
	13		perception of someone's truthfulness will depend
	14		on your understanding of their entire evidence.
10:13	15	Q	And would, as well, you be concerned that, in
	16		addition to what she might have read in the
	17		transcript, how that might have been characterized
	18		to her by Chris O'Brien; was that something, as
	19		well, that you were concerned about?
10:13	20	А	That's one of the things I was also curious to
	21		learn.
	22	Q	And then if we can scroll down, please, to the
	23		bottom. Question 114 you draw her to the
	24		attention to the quote:
10:13	25		"'Also, I am advised that George Lapchuk



	1		said at the trial that he had driven me
	2		home that night but, the truth is that I
	3		lived approximately four blocks from the
	4		motel and walked home.'"
10:13	5		And I think, if we can summarize this, I think
	6		that was an area that caused her concern because
	7		she said "lookit, I didn't like George Lapchuk
	8		and he didn't drive me home"?
	9	А	She was adamant.
10:14	10	Q	And I think you then went on to show her in the
	11		transcript where Lapchuk had said he wasn't sure
	12		if he had driven her home; is that right?
	13	A	That's correct.
	14	Q	And was that something that seemed to be quite
10:14	15		important to Deborah Hall at the time you
	16		questioned her, that how could Lapchuk say he
	17		drove me home, I didn't like him, there is no way
	18		I'd get in the car with him, therefore I didn't,
	19		and I don't recall him doing it?
10:14	20	А	That was a pivotal, factual point of departure
	21		between her and Lapchuk, and it's a small thing,
	22		but it seemed to, it was the engine that drove her
	23		view of Lapchuk's testimony. The animosity she
	24		felt towards him was so strong that the prospect
10:15	25		of him taking her home was just, was just out of
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
		C	ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1		it, so that if he said that he took her home, that	
2		was definitely a lie.	
3	Q	And so here I think, and in fairness I think you	
4		are saying in your affidavit you said that at	
10:15 5		trial Lapchuk said he drove me home and he didn't	
6		and you then go on to probe that, and let's go	
7		through that, you say:	
8		"Q Now, you say you were advised that	
9		Lapchuk said certain things. By whom	
10:15 10		were you advised?"	
11		And again this would be probing the source of her	
12		information; in other words, when she says	
13		Lapchuk lied at trial, you are trying to	
14		identify, okay, well, what do you think he said	
at trial and where do you get that		at trial and where do you get that from?	
16	A	Yes.	
17	Q	If it's not from the transcript, who told you what	
18		was in the transcript; is that fair?	
19	A	That's fair.	
10:15 20	Q	And she says:	
21		"A Actually, when I looked at that - Mr.	
22		Asper kind of did this all over the	
23		phone and I told him that I read in the	
24		transcript that George Lapchuk said he	
10:16 25		had driven me home that night.	
		4	



			———— Page 32707 —————
	1	Q	Yes?
	2	A	So, actually I am advised, is not
	3		really true. Well, other than I read
	4		the transcript saying that he had said
10:16	5		that."
	6	And then	you go on to say did you read this page
	7	and you	quote from this, from Mr. Lapchuk's
	8	transcri	pt:
	9		"What happened to the other girl? And
10:16	10		his answer was "I really can't remember.
	11		I believe I drove her home, but I can't
	12		really recall what time that was." Do
	13		you recall seeing that?
	14	А	Yes. That's the part that I was
10:16	15		referring to in there."
	16	So she's	saying that's the transcript evidence
	17	that I a	m saying Lapchuk lied; is that correct?
	18	A Yes.	
	19	<b>Q</b> And then	you go down to say:
10:16	20	" Q	Did you also read at page 1052 when he's
	21		being cross-examined by Mr. Tails, about
	22		a third of the way down, and he says:
	23		Q Now, you went out on other
	24		occasions with other people, did you?
10:16	25		A No, not that I can recall.
		Contilled Durfoosis	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1	See, I may have driven Debbie Hull home.
	2	That is the only part that I can't
	3	really recall when I drove her home.
	4	Q I see. You don't recall
10:16	5	whether you drove her home or not that
	6	evening?
	7	A No.
	8	Did you read that?"
	9	And she says:
10:17	10	"A Mhmm."
	11	And then:
	12	"Q Would you agree with me that from his
	13	response, he really - he does not know
	14	whether or not he drove you home?"
10:17	15	And she says:
	16	"A Yes, I would agree with that.
	17	Q All right. So, that it's not fair to
	18	say that
	19	A But.
10:17	20	Q he lied when he said that
	21	A Well, yeah, that's true. But you'd
	22	have to understand George Lapchuk too,
	23	because George Lapchuk had been sort
	24	of after me."
10:17	25	And am I correct here, Mr. Williams, that you had



1		pointed out to her a part of the transcript that
2		she had not read or not been informed of, namely,
3		where Mr. Tallis asked Mr. Lapchuk are you sure
4		you drove Deborah Hall home, do you recall, and
10:17 5		he said no, I don't. You pointed that out to her
6		and said lookit, in the totality of his evidence
7		he really didn't say for certain that he drove
8		you home, he said he might have or words to that
9		effect, that he couldn't recall. Now, do you
10:17 10		reconsider whether you say he lied at trial about
11		driving you home, and she says, okay, well, but
12		he was after me. And was that the animosity that
13		you identified?
14	A	Yes. She did not like his attention.
10:18 15	Q	Can you tell us, though, the significance of
16		and I appreciate the driving home doesn't have
17		anything to do with the motel room innocent, but
18		
		as far as her statement that George Lapchuk lied
19		as far as her statement that George Lapchuk lied at trial when he said he drove me home and now it
19 10:18 20		
		at trial when he said he drove me home and now it
10:18 20		at trial when he said he drove me home and now it appears you are going through saying look at the
10:18 20 21		at trial when he said he drove me home and now it appears you are going through saying look at the totality of the transcript and maybe that was too
10:18 20 21 22	A	at trial when he said he drove me home and now it appears you are going through saying look at the totality of the transcript and maybe that was too strong a statement; is that fair?



	1		incident, how did that play into that?	
	2	Α	It was a side bar, but it was one of those areas	
	3		in which the witness was so strong and it seemed	
	4		to colour her perception of the rest of Lapchuk's	
10:18	5		testimony, he lied about driving me home and she	
	6		was certain. When she said she read the	
	7		transcript, a few questions revealed that maybe	
	8		she didn't read it and she was merely directed to	
	9		sections of it and then it raises the question,	
10:19	10		well, what were the nature of those directions,	
	11		were they complete in terms of a topic of	
	12		conversation or were they snippets, and so the	
	13		objective was simply to get her comfortable, to	
	14		get her focused on what it is she saw that	
10:19	15		prompted her to write or to sign an affidavit	
	16		accusing someone of lying under oath.	
	17	Q	Okay. And did it become apparent in the course of	
	18		the examination that what Mr. O'Brien or what Mr.	
	19		Asper may have said to her about what was said at	
10:19	20		trial might have had an impact on what she was	
	21		saying?	
	22	А	Yes.	
	23	Q	If we can go to 308, please, again just another	
	24		subject area, I think you then identify her a bit	
10:20	25		about this issue of whether Melnyk or Lapchuk	

	1		asked the question, I mean, the newscast came on
	2		and I think the evidence was either that Melnyk
	3		did and she said Lapchuk did or vice versa.
	4		Again, would this be sort of questioning on a
10:20	5		detail to see, to compare her recall with their
	6		recall?
	7	Α	That's correct. Nothing really turned on it. I
	8		just wanted her to focus in on the event.
	9	Q	And I think, if we can just go to the full page,
10:20	10		please, I think in her affidavit she said Melnyk
	11		accused Milgaard and the evidence of Lapchuk and
	12		Melnyk, I think Lapchuk said he did and you ask
	13		her here:
	14		"Could you have been mistaken when you
10:21	15		noted in your Affidavit that Melnyk
	16		asked that question?"
	17		She says:
	18		"A Yeah, could have. There was - like
	19		everything was going on at once. People
10:21	20		were talking all over the place. I mean
	21		like everybody was talking."
	22		And I think in her affidavit she had maybe
	23		disagreed with Melnyk and Lapchuk as to who spoke
	24		first or who raised the issue; is that right?
10:21	25	A	Yes.



		1 age 527 12	
	1	Q	So again, testing a detail that
	2	A	Whether Melnyk said it or Lapchuk said it, the
	3		important thing was the words were said and that
	4		was just part of the narrative.
10:21	5	Q	And then go to 309, here you ask:
	6		"You were stoned. Given those
	7		conditions, is it possible that your
	8		recollection is not accurate?
	9		A Not from the drugs, maybe the years.
10:21	10		It has been a long time.
	11		Q Now, I take it that evening didn't have
	12		any particular significance to you at
	13		the time?
	14		A Well, it was traumatic in a few ways,
10:21	15		yes.
	16		Q How was that?"
	17		And then goes on to talk about the first time she
	18		ingested certain drugs. Again, would this be
	19		some might view this as a cross-examination of
10:22	20		saying lookit, you really can't remember any of
	21		this, why should we believe what you had to say,
	22		you were stoned and that type of thing?
	23	A	If you go back to page 24
	24	Q	Yes. 24, please. No, next page. 24 at the top,
10:22	25		309.
		Ĥ.	



		——————————————————————————————————————	
	1	А	At the bottom of the page she indicates that, I
	2		said:
	3		"Q You were stoned. Given those
	4		conditions, is it possible that your
10:22	5		recollection is not accurate?"
	6		Her response was:
	7		"A Not from the drugs, maybe the years. It
	8		has been a long time."
	9		I questioned her about the years, and then I ask
10:23	10		in 154:
	11		"Q Now, I take it that that evening didn't
	12		have any particular significance to you
	13		at the time?"
	14		Her answer was:
10:23	15		"A Well, it was traumatic in a few ways,
	16		yes."
	17		Then I ask:
	18		"Q How was that?"
	19	Q	Next page.
10:23	20	A	Then she links a traumatic incident to the first
	21		time she ingested anything in a chemical form:
	22		" so I remember that. I remember the
	23		evening because of that."
	24		Well, something must have happened about the
10:23	25		ingestion to characterize it as traumatic, I
		Ĭ	



	1		wanted to explore that, and then the phrasing of
	2		the question takes on more cross-examination,
	3		using her words:
	4		"Q It had a traumatic effect, I would
10:24	5		suggest?"
	6		And we explored that to find out the extent to
	7		which the drug may have impacted on her recall.
	8	Q	And would again, just taking a step back, I think
	9		we is it fair to say that in questioning
10:24	10		witnesses' memories about events that happened
	11		some time ago, if it is a non-event, in other
	12		words, no reason for that event to stand out in
	13		their mind, and then here you are 20 years later
	14		saying, well, how can you remember something 20
10:24	15		years ago when it was no different than any other
	16		night?
	17	A	That's correct.
	18	Q	And so would that be the line of questioning, what
	19		was it that caused you in 1981, being 12 years
10:24	20		after the event
	21	A	to remember something in 1969?
	22	Q	That was a non-event.
	23	A	Yeah.
	24	Q	So she's now saying, no, it wasn't a non-event, it
10:24	25		was a significant event because it was the first
			Mayor Communication



	1		time I ingested a certain type of drug and I
	2		remember the event well, is that
	3	A	Yes, but I think it was the term traumatic. I
	4		didn't understand, based on her answers, what the
10:25	5		trauma was about.
	6	Q	Oh, I see. So she said it was traumatic, you then
	7		probed and said, okay, what was traumatic about
	8		the evening?
	9	А	Yeah.
10:25	10	Q	And she said the drugs. Okay. If we can go to
	11		310 sorry, 311. So here question 164, you say:
	12		"Q All right. Now, what happened in 19"
	13		Sorry:
	14		"Now, what happened in 1969 and you made
10:25	15		an Affidavit in 1986. How did that
	16		Affidavit come to be made?"
	17		And what was the purpose of that question?
	18	А	Again, to get the narrative in her own words as to
	19		the making of the affidavit.
10:25	20	Q	Were you trying to identify what information she
	21		may have received about what was said at trial?
	22	А	I wanted to get yes, and to get her sources of
	23		information that contributed to the making of the
	24		affidavit.
10:26	25	Q	And it talks about:



			ŭ
	1	"A	David Asper phoned me and asked me if I
	2		would be willing to sign an Affidavit.
	3		He explained that they were trying to
	4		get the case reopened, because they felt
10:26	5		there were just too many conflicting
	6		things in evidence, etcetera."
	7	"A	And that he had talked to Chris O'Brien
	8		about me and what I'd talked to him
	9		about at the time, and would I be
10:26	10		willing to sign the Affidavit, and I
	11		said sure. So, like I say, we talked
	12		over the phone; I told him what I could
	13		remember over the phone, and then he
	14		flew out and had me
10:26	15	Q	Sign the Affidavit.
	16	A	read it over and sign it all,
	17		yeah.
	18	Q	I take it you didn't refer to any
	19		testimony, other than - did you refer to
10:26	20		any transcripts of evidence in preparing
	21		for that Affidavit?
	22	A	Did I mention to him that I read the
	23		transcripts, do you mean?
	24	Q	Well, did you read any transcripts
10:26	25		before you signed the Affidavit?



	1		A No, that - only that time with Chris
	2		O'Brien."
	3		And so was that sorry, go back to the previous
	4		page, full page. Was that information
10:27	5		significant?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And in what way?
	8	A	The affidavit was prepared following a telephone
	9		conversation that relied on a conversation with
10:27	10		another party five years previously without the
	11		opportunity to review what had been read or to
	12		review the trial transcripts of George Lapchuk and
	13		Craig Melnyk. Unless her memory was exceptionally
	14		good, I would have thought that a bit more
10:27	15		consideration would have, and more time would have
	16		gone into a re-review of that testimony before the
	17		accusation that Melnyk and Lapchuk were liars
	18		would be made.
	19	Q	So if we can go back, I think she has already told
10:27	20		you that when she met with Chris O'Brien she's now
	21		acknowledged that I saw only some of the
	22		transcript?
	23	А	Correct.
	24	Q	And what he showed me, not all of the transcript,
10:28	25		I didn't read it all. Then in '86 when she swore

			5
	1		the affidavit she said Mr. Asper talked to me on
	2		the phone and on the basis of what we talked about
	3		on the phone he prepared an affidavit, he came out
	4		and I signed it, but I didn't read the transcript
10:28	5		again?
	6	А	Correct, and by then I knew that what had been
	7		brought to her attention by Chris O'Brien were
	8		snippets or portions of the testimony and not the
	9		entire testimony.
10:28	10	Q	And again, would you have, and I think you I
	11		don't think you probe what her discussion was with
	12		Mr. Asper in any detail. Did you have concerns
	13		that maybe her affidavit was based on incomplete
	14		information about what happened at trial?
10:28	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And in your view did that affect the accuracy and
	17		completeness of her affidavit, or could affect the
	18		accuracy?
	19	А	It could, it would have an impact. I mean, for
10:28	20		example, she was adamant that Lapchuk lied when he
	21		said he drove her home. Well, that was based
	22		merely on a portion of the testimony that had been
	23		brought to her attention. When I drew to her
	24		attention another portion of the testimony in
10:29	25		which she was less certain, she corrected her



			•
	1		views on Mr. Lapchuk's testimony on that point.
	2		It occurred to me that had she seen the entire
	3		testimony, perhaps her views might change.
	4	Q	Okay. And then if we can just carry on to the
10:29	5		next page here, and about the transcript, and you
	6		say:
	7		"Q And that was five years before?
	8		A Right."
	9		That being in '81 with O'Brien; right?
10:29	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	"Q And that, as you've told me, was a five
	12		minute glance at a portion of the
	13		transcript?
	14		A About ten minutes maybe, yeah.
10:29	15		Q Ten minutes. Obviously, that portion of
	16		the transcript either didn't include
	17		pages 1050 to 1502?"
	18		And that's the part where Tallis, Mr. Tallis
	19		cross-examines Lapchuk and Lapchuk says I don't
10:30	20		remember if I drove Deborah Hall home. It says:
	21		"Q Right. Okay. Because had they done so,
	22		you would not have made certain
	23		statements in there?
	24		A Yes."
10:30	25		Now, did you get a sense and I'm going to ask
			1

	1		you for your observation of Ms. Hall's demeanour
	2		during the course of this examination. Did you
	3		get a sense either at, and this may be difficult
	4		to do, but at this point or at some point in the
10:30	5		examination that she, that her demeanour changed
	6		a bit in light of the fact that you had pointed
	7		out to her that she made this affidavit, didn't
	8		have the complete transcript and didn't read it
	9		in 1986, did you detect any defensiveness on her
10:30	10		part during the course of the examination?
	11	А	I think there was a certain more caution in some
	12		of her responses, but, I mean, the tone of voice
	13		that I used was similar to the tone of voice that
	14		I'm using now. There wasn't a significant change
10:31	15		in her demeanour. I think by then she realized
	16		that this was an important matter and that the
	17		attention to detail, or I was paying attention to
	18		the details, I think she became impressed with
	19		that.
10:31	20		MR. HODSON: This is probably an
	21		appropriate spot to break for the morning.
	22		(Adjourned at 10:31 a.m.)
	23		(Reconvened at 10:48 a.m.)
	24	BY M	IR. HODSON:
10:48	25	Q	If we can go back to the transcript of the

1 examination of Deborah Hall, 001312, just carrying 2 So you've asked her about what 3 information she had to prepare the affidavit, you 4 say: 5 "O Between your talk with O'Brien in 1981 10:48 6 and Mr. Asper calling you, I take it 7 shortly before the Affidavit was 8 prepared and completed in 1986, did you 9 read or review or refresh, or think 10:49 10 about it at all, during that time? No." 11 Α 12 And again, would that relate to the same line of 13 questioning you had before, is to what extent 14 was, what was in the transcript that was shown to 10:49 15 her in '81 fresh in her mind in '86 when she 16 swore the affidavit? 17 Α Yes. 18 Next page, you then, down at the bottom, get into Q 19 the recollection of the events referred to as the 10:49 20 fluffing of the pillow, and I take it the 21 reenactment or the admission or confession, 22 whatever you want to call it, at trial, the Melnyk 23 and Lapchuk evidence, would it be fair to say that 24 there were two important components, one would be

10:49 25



what they observed David Milgaard doing to the

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		pillow, namely, stabbing the pillow, and that that
	2		may have been viewed by some as a reenactment;
	3		correct?
	4	А	Correct.
10:50	5	Q	And so his conduct was important in that evidence;
	6		is that fair?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And secondly, the words he spoke at the time
	9		about, relating to committing the offence, and I
10:50	10		think you said before, may have come as close to
	11		an admission as anything else, or words to that
	12		effect?
	13	A	Yes. The combination of the conduct and the words
	14		contemporaneous with the conduct certainly was
10:50	15		important.
	16	Q	And as well, thirdly might be the perception of
	17		those in the room as to whether or not this was a
	18		serious matter or a joking matter; is that fair?
	19	А	Yes.
10:50	20	Q	And so here you would start with the conduct about
	21		the fluffing of the pillow. Next page. And we
	22		then get into the laughter. Would that be to try
	23		and determine whether or not this was done
	24		jokingly or serious; is that
10:51	25	A	Yes.



			-
	1	Q	the thinking? Then to the next page, you then
	2		question her and she says he was on his knees
	3		fluffing up the pillow, he was bouncing a little
	4		bit, and then you go on here, and I think by the
10:51	5		end of this questioning she goes from saying he
	6		was fluffing the pillow to bouncing on the bed to
	7		punching the pillow vertical, in a vertical
	8		fashion; is that fair?
	9	Α	Yes.
10:51	10	Q	And the significance of the horizontal versus
	11		vertical, the horizontal would be the fluffing,
	12		the vertical would be presumably similar to a
	13		stabbing motion; is that fair?
	14	Α	Yes.
10:51	15	Q	And is it correct to say that by the time you were
	16		done your questioning with her, what she was
	17		saying is that Mr. Milgaard's conduct with the
	18		pillow was similar to what Melnyk and Lapchuk said
	19		they observed; in other words, a stabbing motion,
10:52	20		a vertical motion with the hands striking a
	21		pillow?
	22	А	Correct.
	23	Q	And that would be different than what she said in
	24		her affidavit?
10:52	25	Α	Yes. Usually the motion of fluffing a pillow is

		Ŭ
1		more horizontal than it is vertical.
2	Q	And so here by your motion you are describing
3		and presumably she was, while you were examining
4		her, showing you; is that right?
5	А	Yes. She was making a gesture.
6	Q	And a stabbing, a punching? I suppose the
7		difference between a punching and a stabbing, is
8		there a difference in your view?
9	A	At the time it was a vertical motion up and
10		down and
11	Q	With a closed fist?
12	A	With a closed fist, and as a result I asked the
13		question so that the transcript could reflect with
14		words what I was seeing the witness do.
15	Q	And were you satisfied, based on this questioning,
16		that her description of what David Milgaard did
17		with the pillow was similar, if not identical, to
18		what Melnyk and Lapchuk had said at trial?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	And would that be different evidence than what was
21		contained in her 1986 affidavit?
22	А	Yes. It was different in the sense that it added
23		some flavour, if I could use that term, she said
24		that they lied when they reenacted. What she now
25		tells me is that instead of or if she still
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 Q 11 Q 12 A 13 14 15 Q 16 17 18 Q 16 17 18 Q 20 Q 21 A 23 A



	1		maintained that he was fluffing the pillow, what
	2		now emerges is that he is fluffing the pillow
	3		while on his knees hitting it with a vertical
	4		motion which, if that is her definition of
10:54	5		fluffing, so be it, but the motion that she
	6		described was consistent or similar to the motion
	7		that Melnyk and Lapchuk described at trial.
	8	Q	Okay. And if we can go to the next page, I think
	9		she, at least her words, went from fluffing to
10:54	10		punching, he was punching the pillow. Yeah,
	11		punching it. Closed fist, vertical and sideways.
	12		So that would be the description. Then if we can
	13		go to the next page, the top:
	14		"Q So, you're saying both vertical and
10:54	15		horizontal?
	16		A Exactly."
	17		So there you've touched on the completeness and
	18		accuracy of her description of what she observed
	19		with the pillow; is that fair?
10:54	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	You now move on to the words spoken:
	22		"Q And do you recall him saying anything at
	23		the time that he was making this
	24		sideways and vertical motion?
10:55	25		A Something like oh, yeah sure, or oh,



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		yeah, right, in a sarcastic tone. You
	2		know, I mean it was something to that
	3		effect."
	4		And that would have been similar to what was in
10:55	5		her affidavit; is that correct?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	And then here you question:
	8		"Q All right. When all this happened,
	9		isn't it a fact that this demonstration
10:55	10		had a chilling effect on the rest of the
	11		people there?"
	12		And I'm wondering what would have prompted you to
	13		put the question that way. You would agree that
	14		that is more of a cross-examination question
10:55	15		than
	16	А	That's cross-examination, and essentially what I
	17		was doing there was putting to Ms. Hall what I
	18		understood Mr. Lapchuk and Mr. Melnyk's evidence
	19		at trial to be about the effect on those, watching
10:55	20		this incident. I understood their evidence was
	21		that it had a chilling effect on those present, so
	22		I put that to her.
	23	Q	And so put it to her saying isn't it true that
	24		this is what happened?
10:56	25	A	Yes.
		li .	<b></b>



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Now, I suppose you could have gone the other way
2		and said isn't it true that this was all done as a
3		joke?
4	A	I could have.
5	Q	And again, any significance in the choice of
6		that anything that prompted you to ask the
7		question this way as opposed to more open-ended or
8		perhaps more consistent with what she had in her
9		affidavit?
10	A	Well, she had already said in her affidavit that
11		this was a joke. I had gleaned from what I had
12		read, whether it was the trial transcripts or the
13		statements of Melnyk and Lapchuk, that the
14		incident had a chilling effect on the party and
15		those in the room, so I suggested to her isn't it
16		a fact that instead of a joke, as you said, that
17		this had a chilling effect on the rest of the
18		people there, and she came up with her response,
19		it didn't affect her that way.
20	Q	Okay. So she didn't accept that and said it was:
21		" I was just too much of an innocent
22		just getting into all that scene."
23		So it didn't have one on me. So it didn't have a
24		chilling effect on her?
25	А	That's right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 9 10 A 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Q 21 21 22 23 24

			Page 32728 ————
	1	Q	And just scroll down again:
	2		"Q Didn't George Lapchuk, in fact, try and
	3		change the subject immediately after
	4		that demonstration?"
10:57	5		And I think that was Mr. Lapchuk's evidence?
	6	A	That's what I understood it to be.
	7	Q	So you were putting to her, trying to test with
	8		her what Mr. Lapchuk had said at trial in this
	9		instance?
10:57	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	She said:
	12		"A A lot of things that you asked me about
	13		George Lapchuk - like I always tried to
	14		ignore that man because he creeped me
10:57	15		right out.
	16		Q All right.
	17		A So, I would not have honed in on
	18		anything that George Lapchuk had to
	19		say in the evening at all."
10:57	20		And again I think this, she had concerns about
	21		George Lapchuk; is that fair?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And then you say:
	24		"Q What about Craig Melnyk, did he give you
10:57	25		that same reaction?"



	1		And she says:
	2		"A I think - actually, I think the whole
	3		room just started doing its thing or
	4		whatever. I think I - I don't know."
10:57	5		And then:
	6		"A Well, just after the whole - he did the
	7		thing with the pillow and then he put it
	8		back behind his head and crossed his
	9		arms, and I seem to remember him looking
10:58	10		over at me and giving me a silly smile
	11		and I said to him - phew - and he just
	12		started giggling again."
	13		And then you went on to talk about the laughter
	14		in the room, and I take it those questions would
10:58	15		be to get her observations of the mood of the
	16		people in the room to try and get a sense whether
	17		others in addition to Deborah Hall viewed it as a
	18		joke as well?
	19	A	Yes.
10:58	20	Q	And here at the bottom, you say:
	21		"Q There was a very serious topic on
	22		the"
	23		I think that should be television,
	24		" a woman, a young woman was brutally
10:58	25		murdered."
	l.	İ	<b></b>



	1	I	And then the next page:
	2		"Q Your response to that wasn't a giggle
	3		"
	4	F	Etcetera, and the same with Melnyk, Frank and
10:58	5	I	apchuk. What was the purpose of those
	6	C	questions?
	7	A 1	Again, this is more or less cross-examination
	8	٤	style, she was saying look, this happened and, you
	9	}	now, David had a giggle, so I wanted to find out,
10:58	10	ā	and I was making the assertion based on what I had
	11	ι	anderstood their testimony to be, to see whether
	12	C	or not she agreed with the substance of what I had
	13	ι	anderstood it to be, so I said I went by each
	14	C	one of them, as I understood it, to say Melnyk
10:59	15	C	lidn't think it was a giggle:
	16		"Q The response of Melnyk wasn't a giggle,
	17		was it?"
	18	I	Her answer was no.
	19		"Q Ute Frank wasn't a giggle, was it?"
10:59	20	I	and she said no. So by framing it in that
	21	f	ashion, I was able to find out that the only
	22	I	person giggling at the time was David Milgaard
	23	ē	and perhaps she thought it was crudely comical as
	24	₹	vell at that moment, but certainly Melnyk,
10:59	25	I	apchuk and Frank didn't think it was a giggle.



		Page 32731 —————
	1	<b>Q</b> And then down at the bottom, she says that:
	2	"A But everybody was laughing at his
	3	response, after.
	4	Q They were?
10:59	5	A Yeah. Smiling, laughing, sort of
	6	snickering under their breath,
	7	whatever.
	8	Q You heard that?
	9	A Yeah. That's what I did."
11:00	10	And the next page:
	11	"Q All right. You didn't"
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What page was
	13	that?
	14	MR. HODSON: I'm sorry. That is 001319.
11:00	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 319?
	16	MR. HODSON: 319, yes.
	17	BY MR. HODSON:
	18	Q And now we're going to 001320, and then:
	19	"Q All right. You didn't believe it?
11:00	20	A No."
	21	And I think that was David Milgaard's response,
	22	oh, yeah, sure; is that right?
	23	A That's correct.
	24	Q And then here you say:
11:00	25	"Q You, at that time"
		l la companya di managanta di ma



	1	And	then	I think she interprets your question,
	2	she	says	:
	3		"A	I thought he was a bit sick for his
	4			remark, you know, because he said
11:00	5			something about - excuse my language but
	6			I remember it as such - "fucking her
	7			brains, oh, yeah, right. I stabbed her
	8			I don't know how many times and then I
	9			-
				fucked her brains out. Right." You
11:00	10			know, something like in that respect.
	11			It was crude; it was crude and it was,
	12			you know, sarcastic."
	13	And	you s	say:
	14		"Q	That is your recollection of what
11:00	15			Milgaard said?
	16		A	Yeah."
	17	And	then	scroll down:
	18		"Q	Notwithstanding what you heard, you
	19			viewed that as just an innocent example
11:01	20			of a young man's crudity?
	21		A	Yeah, and being silly and stoned."
	22	And	you s	say:
	23		"Q	Now, you're certain today of your recall
	24			of those words from Milgaard "I fucked
11:01	25			her and stabbed her"? Can you be
	-			<b>A</b>



	1		A It was something quite crude like
	2		that. It was. It was"
	3		And then you go back and have the court reporter
	4		read it back. Can you describe, I take it this
11:01	5		would be the first time you learned of this
	6		information from her?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Can you describe what effect that had on your
	9		assessment of her evidence?
11:01	10	A	Well it certainly informed my assessment of her
	11		words that it was, you know, "it was a joke", "it
	12		was crudely comical". The topic that they were
	13		talking about, the brutal slaying of a young
	14		woman, I have never found to be comical, and it
11:02	15		struck me, I was flabbergasted. I was
	16		flabbergasted from a couple of vantage points. As
	17		you see from the transcript, the words came from
	18		this witness without any prompting from me, I was
	19		surprised that I guess later I was surprised
11:02	20		that it didn't find its way into the affidavit,
	21		but I could understand why it wouldn't, because to
	22		any outside observer those types of words
	23		describing that action can hardly be considered
	24		comical. I didn't find it that way, and it
11:03	25		certainly informed my assessment of her conclusion



	1		that this was a joke, this was a comical event.
	2		And to the extent that it was
	3		that perception of the actions of David Milgaard
	4		which prompted her to conclude that Lapchuk and
11:03	5		Melnyk lied, then my assessment was that she was
	6		entitled to her opinion, but the accusation of a
	7		lie could not be supported by her own words which
	8		described, in a similar way, the actions that
	9		Melnyk and Lapchuk testified to at trial.
11:03	10	Q	And I think the words of Melnyk and Lapchuk at
	11		trial were similar, I think that their
	12		recollection of what was said is "yeah, I stabbed
	13		her 14 times, yeah I killed her", words to that
	14		effect, and I think what Deborah Hall added was
11:04	15		the words attributed to Mr. Milgaard that he
	16		"stabbed her I don't know how many times and then
	17		I fucked her brains out". The latter part was not
	18		something that Melnyk and Lapchuk had said at
	19		trial
11:04	20	A	That's correct.
	21	Q	which Deborah Hall now said were words
	22		attributed to David Milgaard.
	23		If we go back to the original
	24		application and the ground, I think you told us
11:04	25		the ground was that based on Deborah Hall's

	1		evidence, which was not known at the time, Melnyk
	2		and Lapchuk lied at trial by describing an
	3	incident in the motel room where David re Da	
	4 Milgaard re-enacted stabbing		Milgaard re-enacted stabbing a pillow and saying
11:04	5		words that he killed Gail Miller was a fabrication
	6		and didn't happen; that was the ground, correct?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And now, with this examination of Deborah Hall
	9		where she says I think what you are telling us,
11:05	10		your understanding of her evidence was that yes,
	11		she corroborated both the conduct of David
	12		Milgaard and the words of David Milgaard, and
	13		perhaps added some on the words to what Mr. Melnyk
	14		and Lapchuk said at trial?
11:05	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	And the distinction that she may have drawn is
	17		that she viewed it as a joke where Melnyk and
	18		Lapchuk may have viewed it differently?
	19	A	Correct.
11:05	20	Q	And
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry to
	22		interrupt, I really couldn't understand your
	23		answer a couple of minutes ago, sir.
	24		I thought I heard you saying
11:05	25		that the words were so gross coming out of her



		7 age 327 30		
	1		mouth that if, in fact, she heard what she said	
	2		she heard she couldn't have believed, as she said	
	3		in her affidavit, that they were lying, that they	
	4		were not lying at trial; would you just explain	
11:06	5		that to me again?	
	6	A	I understood her to say, in her affidavit, that	
	7		Melnyk and Lapchuk lied when they said that David	
	8		Milgaard re-enacted.	
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That the event	
11:06	10		didn't happen?	
	11	A	That the event didn't happen.	
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?	
	13	A	Now she's not only describing an event and	
	14		attributing it to David Milgaard,	
11:06	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?	
	16	A	actions similar to what Melnyk and Lapchuk	
	17		testified, but she's going further with the phrase	
	18		"fucking her brains out, oh yeah right, I stabbed	
	19		her".	
11:06	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.	
	21	A	I didn't understand Melnyk and Lapchuk's evidence	
	22		to be, or to include the words "fucking her brains	
	23		out".	
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.	
11:06	25	A	That's what caught me maybe off guard, because	



	1		here's a witness who said it never happened		
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.		
	3	A	in one affidavit, and who is telling me now not		
	4		only did the actions take place but David Milgaard		
11:07	5		said something else.		
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right. So it		
	7		really caused you to question the veracity of her		
	8		affidavit?		
	9	A	Yes.		
11:07	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Which was used to		
	11		support the application?		
	12	A	Yes.		
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.		
	14	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:		
11:07	15	Q	And would it be correct to say that the		
	16		information provided by Deborah Hall in this		
	17		examination effectively, I don't know what the		
	18		right word is, but effectively eliminated this		
	19		ground as an application to be considered by the		
11:07	20		Minister?		
	21	A	Yes. It certainly didn't support the contention		
	22		that two witnesses who had testified at trial		
	23		about an important factual element had lied.		
	24	Q	If this examination that you conducted had been		
11:07	25		provided in the application, in other words the		
		ĬĪ.	<b></b>		

	1		same information in an affidavit filed back in	
	2	1988, again, would that ground have passed your		
	3		preliminary assessment?	
	4	A	No.	
11:08	5	Q	Can you tell us what I think you said you were	
	6		flabbergasted, is that right, when you heard this	
	7		from her; is that fair?	
	8	A	Yes, yes, I was.	
	9	Q	Did you consider or take steps to figure out how	
11:08	10		it could be that this information was not in the	
	11		affidavit?	
	12	A	No, I didn't.	
	13	Q	Did you have concerns about why it was not in the	
	14		affidavit?	
11:08	15	A	By then I knew how the affidavit was prepared, I	
	16		knew that it was based on a, whether it was a	
	17		ten-minute conversation or a 15-minute	
	18		conversation in 1981 in which a witness had been	
	19		directed to specific portions of a transcript and	
11:09	20		was asked to comment on it, that that information	
	21		had then been conveyed to counsel, an affidavit,	
	22		there was a further telephone conversation of some	
	23		length which resulted in a five or a six-page	
	24		affidavit, in the interim the witness did not have	
11:09	25		an opportunity to re-examine the transcript and	
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting — = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	



1 think about it but yet was prepared to sign it, 2 and I think it just, it spoke volumes about the 3 care and attention that went into the material, 4 and it wasn't my job to go behind what an 5 applicant does, but simply to report what I found. 11:09 Now let's talk a bit about this, the issue about 6 Q 7 whether she perceived it as a joke or not, and I 8 think what the trial record reflects, and I think 9 what Mr. Tallis told us, is that at the trial he 11:10 10 did not ask Melnyk and Lapchuk the question about 11 "did you think it was a joke" because he was 12 afraid of the answer. And I think, although Mr. 13 Lapchuk is deceased, I think later Mr. Tallis' 14 concerns were borne out, because I think later both Mr. Melnyk and Lapchuk -- although Mr. Melnyk 11:10 15 16 did at one point I think say "it could have 17 been" -- but at the time of trial I think there 18 was a likelihood, at least from Mr. Tallis' 19 perspective, that, based on what Ute Frank told 11:10 20 him back in 1970 about the mood in the room, that 21 they would have said "no, we did not take it as a 22 joke". 23 The fact that Deborah Hall now,



after you've examined her -- let's put aside the

fact that she now confirms the conduct and the

24

11:10 25

1		words, although a bit different words but now
2		says "okay, but David Milgaard was joking"; can
3		you tell us whether that, just the joking, her
4		perception that it was a joke, would that be the
11:11 5		type of information that might be considered as a
6		ground to establish that a reasonable that a
7		miscarriage of justice likely occurred at trial,
8		the fact that she viewed these words and conduct
9		as a joke compared to the evidence at trial?
11:11 10	А	It would not be a ground, and particularly in
11		circumstances in which those perceptions occurred,
12		after she had ingested THC for the first time.
13		The fact that she thought it was a joke, it was a
14		giggle, in the circumstances influenced by a
11:11 15		substance, which is now a controlled substance,
16		would inform that perception.
17	Q	Is that something, though, that you might want to
18		let the jury make the decision on as opposed to
19		you?
11:11 20	A	That's something I would certainly bring to the
21		attention of the Minister when it's brought up
22		now. But, I mean, whether or not but that,
23		that's a factual element that the jury were
24		entitled to consider, or it could have been
11:12 25		argued.



Q Let's just go back, again, and just focus on the joke aspect for a moment.

A Yes.

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

11:13 25

11:13 20

11:12 15

11:12 10

11:12

Just on -- and let's assume that after this examination of Deborah Hall what's left of this ground is that, "okay, the incident happened, words were spoken, but David was joking, I viewed it as a joke, and therefore I disagree with Melnyk and Lapchuk", although I think it was asserted that Melnyk and Lapchuk never, at trial, said it wasn't a joke, that that was silent on that -that may have been the impression of the jury but they were never asked the question -- and go back and say for that ground under Section 690, as to whether it's new and significant, would the information that Mr. Tallis provided you about his interview with Ute Frank, the information that Ute Frank provided him and his decision that he did not wish to call Ute Frank because her evidence would be prejudicial, and whether he told you or not he certainly told this Commission that he did not want to find Deborah Hall because he was fearful that her evidence would have mirrored Deborah Hall (ph), and when put to him at this Inquiry, this examination of Deborah Hall, he said

	1		"I would never have called her"; again, would that
	2		be information that would go into the, into the
	2		be information that would go into the, into the
	3		decision matrix, if I can put it that way, as to
	4		whether or not the joke ground fits within Section
11:13	5		690?
	6	А	It it would go to the decision-maker.
	7	Q	But is it the type of thing for example, what I
	8		am trying to get at
	9	A	It wouldn't be the basis for a successful
11:13	10		application.
	11	Q	Because of how Mr because of how this issue
	12		was dealt with at trial, this would be one
	13	A	Yes. This isn't what I would call fresh evidence
	14		in the sense, a witness' perception of an event,
11:14	15		this is something that could have been explored at
	16		trial but there was a conscious decision not to do
	17		so.
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	Α	There was a tactical decision. The facts were
11:14	20		known in the sense that the facts about the
	21		alleged re-enactment were known. How various
	22		individuals who were present perceived it, that,
	23		that was a decision that counsel made, and it was
	24		an informed decision.
11:14	25	Q	And again, just to finish up on the record, if we

			•
	1	could go	to 1322, here's where you ask :
	2	"Q	Now, given that response by Milgaard
	3		to George Lapchuk's question, do you
	4		still maintain that Lapchuk and Melnyk
11:14	5		lied when they said that his actions
	6		constituted a re-enactment?"
	7	She says	:
	8	"A	Yes.
	9	Q	And you still maintain it because you
11:14	10		believe that those actions were just a
	11		crude gesture?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	I understand you to say though, that you
	14		don't dispute the fact that there was a
11:15	15		pumping motion on the pillow. There was
	16		a hitting, striking of the pillow.
	17		There was a jumping up on the bed, and
	18		that there were words said about the
	19		stabbing and the fucking of her brains,
11:15	20		by Milgaard at that time?
	21	A	Right, but it wasn't a one-handed
	22		motion. It was two hands on the
	23		pillow.
	24	Q	All right. But those events occurred?
11:15	25	A	Yes.



			ÿ
	1		Q Okay. And where you take issue with
	2		Lapchuk and Melnyk is in what those
	3		motions signified?
	4		A Yes."
11:15	5		And did you view that as a bit of a changed
	6		position on her part, from saying "okay, the
	7		incident didn't happen" to now "okay, it did
	8		happen, but it was a joke"?
	9	A	Yes.
11:15	10	Q	Can you tell us, when I think you said you were
1	11		flabbergasted when she spoke the words or when she
1	12		described what she heard David Milgaard say. What
1	13		was her, what was Deborah Hall's reaction, did she
1	14		I'm trying to get a sense of whether she
11:15	15		realized she had told you something that you
1	16		hadn't known before, and that might be detrimental
1	17		to David Milgaard's interest?
1	18	A	Well, she may have. Deborah Hall presented
1	19		herself, I knew nothing about Deborah Hall nor her
11:16 2	20		background, at least in any detail, when I spoke
2	21		to her. She presented herself as a well-groomed
2	22		young lady, and at that time maybe I was a bit
2	23		naive, I I didn't I was a little surprised
2	24		by the directness of her language, if I could
11:16 2	25		say use that term, when she used "fucked the
	ll l		The state of the s



		1 age 021 40		
1	brains out", etcetera, etcetera.			
2	Q	Yeah.		
3	A	Because everything about her just signaled, you		
4		know, someone from a reasonable middle-class		
11:16 5		upbringing who wouldn't use profanity, what I		
6		would call, liberally. So, given the nature of		
7		the conversation we'd been having, when it came		
8		like that it caught me off guard, and perhaps,		
9		perhaps my own demeanour may have shifted and she		
11:17 10		picked up on that. I don't know.		
11	Q	And I'm trying to understand whether you noticed		
12		any, anything from her perspective, any change in		
13		her demeanour towards the end of the interview?		
14	A	There wasn't a significant change, no, that she		
11:17 15		may have realized that perhaps what she had said		
16		now differed significantly from what she had put		
17		in her affidavit, and perhaps was a bit defensive,		
18		but apart from that		
19	Q	Okay.		
11:17 20	A	no.		
21	Q	Okay. Then if we can go to the page 001325. 325.		
22		This is the end of the examination at 11:45 a.m.,		
23		and I think it started at 10:40 a.m., so about an		
24		hour, does that sound right, examination?		
11:18 25	A	Yes.		
	11			



		. age 52e		
	1	Q	After the examination was concluded, did you have	
	2		any further discussions with Deborah Hall that	
	3		were not reflected on the transcript?	
	4	A	Not about this subject. I believe she got up,	
11:18	5		took her leave, and we just exchanged pleasantries	
	6		and I showed her to the door and then I packed up.	
	7	Q	Did she express any concern to you about the	
	8		manner in which you had questioned her?	
	9	А	Not at that time, no.	
11:18	10	Q	And when you and I think later, through Mr.	
	11		Asper, concerns were expressed; is that right?	
	12	А	Yes, there was communication with my boss about	
	13		how I had conducted the interview.	
	14	Q	Okay. But, before that, was there anything that	
11:19	15		she said to you about "I didn't like the way you	
	16		questioned me, I didn't like the way you treated	
	17		me", anything of that nature; do you recall	
	18		anything?	
	19	А	No. My last question, at 273 I basically, in	
11:19	20		closing I said:	
	21		" I appreciate the accommodation	
	22		" ,	
	23		thanked her for taking time off work, I thanked	
	24		her for her patience and trying to sort of what	
11:19	25		had happened, and then I invited her:	
		ii		



	1		"Unless you have questions of me, those
	2		are the questions I have on the record."
	3		And her answer was:
	4		"No, I don't think so."
11:19	5		"Thanks.",
	6		and that was it.
	7	Q	Did
	8	А	There was precious little communication after
	9		that, she left her seat and collected her things
11:20	10		and left.
	11	Q	And did you have any sense, at that time, that she
	12		may have had issues with the manner in which you
	13		questioned her?
	14	A	No.
11:20	15	Q	If we can call up transcript page 3408. And this
	16		is Deborah Hall's testimony before the Commission
	17		of Inquiry, and if we can actually go to page
	18		just give me a moment page 3411, I just want to
	19		go through part of this. And I am questioning
11:21	20		Deborah Hall and actually go up a line, please
	21		and I am asking her about at the Supreme Court
	22		reference Deborah Hall was questioned by
	23		Mr. Neufeld, and what he put to Deborah Hall was
	24		the questions from your examination about whether
11:21	25		it was Melnyk or Lapchuk who had spoken the words,
			•



1 and I showed you that earlier. So this is just 2 for background. If we can go to the next page, 3 and this is where Mr. Neufeld says: "Q And Mr. Williams asked you if in fact it 4 5 could have been Mr. Lapchuk who in fact made the accusation. Do you remember 6 those questions and answers? 8 Yes ...", Α 9 and you agreed that it could have been that: 10 "О You agreed with Mr. Williams to that effect? 11 12 Α Yes, I did." 13 Scroll down. And this is at the Supreme Court, Mr. Neufeld said: 14 15 "Q Is there a reason why you are different 16 on that today? Let me make sure I 17 understand what your evidence on that 18 issue was today. I thought I heard you 19 testify with respect to Mr. Wolch's 20 question that Craig Melnyk made the 21 suggestion. You said George chimed in. 22 Α Yes. 23 Would you agree with me that that's not 24 what you told Mr. Williams? 25 Α Yes.



		7 ago 527 75
1	Q	Why is there a difference? Can you tell
2		me?
3	A	Because at that point in time I was
4		really quite confused by the time we
5		got to that part of the interview of
6		Mr? Williams. I kind of allowed him
7		to put words in my mouth.
8	Q	Oh. How did you feel he was putting
9		words in your mouth?
10	A	By telling me, "Would you agree that
11		it was George Lapchuk that might have
12		confronted him about this?" He
13		confused me.
14	Q	Did he tell you that you had to agree
15		with him?
16	A	No, but
17		By that time I thought maybe
18		that he might have been right, but
19		thinking upon it now it was both of
20		them."
21	And then	this is my question at the Inquiry:
22	"Q	And, can you tell me, did you believe
23		that Mr. Williams had put words in your
24		mouth?
25	A	Yes, I did.

11:23



		1 ago 321 00
1	Q	In what sense; can you explain?
2	A	It's kind of like he led me into what
3		was said at times, you know, it was
4		and then he was a very intimidating
5		man, I was not comfortable with him at
6		all. So
7	Q	He I'm sorry, go ahead?
8	A	So I don't know whether I, you know,
9		just kind of was going along with it
10		just to get it over with and get out
11		of there.
12	Q	Was there anything in your interview
13		with Mr. Williams that you said that,
14		later, you looked at and said "no,
15		that's not right," other than who, who
16		spoke first, Melnyk or Lapchuk?
17	A	I remember, when Mr. Neufeld pointed
18		that out to me,
19	Q	Yes?
20	A	remembering that there had been
21		omissions of things I said about
22		George. They just weren't there.
23	Q	Okay. And
24	A	And I assumed it was because it wasn't
25		pertinent to anything, I I didn't
		4

	think to say "look, there is something
	missing here."
Q	If I could just clarify, when you say
	"there is something missing", are you
	talking about the transcript of your
	examination by Mr. Williams?
А	Yes.
Q	And did you have a chance to review that
	before you testified at the Supreme
	Court, or were you given a copy of it?
A	I must have had, I think. Mr. Asper
	probably would have given me a copy, I
	think.
Q	So are you suggesting that, in the
	transcript of Mr. Williams' examination
	of you and this was before you went
	to the Supreme Court of Canada
A	Yes.
Q	are you saying that there's parts of
	that transcript that are missing?
A	Parts that I remember, like I say,
	specifically things I said about
	George.
Q	Okay. What specific things did you say
	about Mr. Lapchuk that are not in the
	A Q A Q A

1		transcript of your interview with
2		Mr. Williams?
3	A	Well I remember telling Mr. Williams,
4		I believe I should have stopped you
5		when you were there, you were pointing
6		out some part in there when he was
7		asking me about going out with George,
8		and I said "you would have to
9		understand George", and I said I
10		told him that George, if he wasn't
11		under the influence of drugs that
12		night, there is no way George wouldn't
13		have remembered the events a lot more
14		clearly.
15	Q	Okay. And so you told Mr. Williams
16		that?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Did you ever get the transcript of your
19		meeting with Mr. Williams and have a
20		chance to go through it and read it in
21		its entirety?
22	A	I can't recall.
23	Q	Okay. So, when Mr. Neufeld is examining
24		you here at the Supreme Court of Canada,
25		I think you are saying you are
	1	



1 talking about who started to bug David 2 Milgaard first, Craig Melnyk or George 3 Lapchuk? Yes." 4 Α And then if we can go to the next page, if we can 5 11:25 6 put that at the top, this is my question. Scroll 7 down, please: 8 "О When Mr. Williams interviewed you in 9 November of 1989, when he asked you 10 about what you observed David Milgaard 11 do and say in the motel room, did he put 12 any words in your mouth, to use your 13 terminology, or were those your words? 14 I'm sorry. Α 15 In your evidence at the Supreme 0 16 Court of Canada you said that you 17 allowed Eugene Williams to put words in 18 your mouth when you were asked about 19 George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk and who 20 started bugging Mr. Milgaard first; do 21 you remember that? 22 Α Yes. 23 And my -- and I think you then said that 24 you were uncomfortable at the interview 25 with Mr. Williams, and my question is



		•
1		when Mr. Williams asked you about what
2		you observed and heard Mr. Milgaard say
3		and do in the motel room that evening,
4		did Mr. Williams put any words in your
5		mouth or tell you to say something that
6		you didn't believe to be true?
7	А	No.
8	Q	Those were your answers?
9	А	Those were my answers.
10	Q	And were they in any way influenced by
11		Mr. Williams?
12	A	No. I was trying to be a bit
13		argumentative with him but it wasn't
14		working.
15	Q	Okay. And why were you trying to be
16		argumentative with him?
17	A	Well, like I say, he was his whole
18		attitude was I had the impression
19		that he already had his mind made up
20		over everything before we even sat
21		down.
22	Q	And did you
23	А	So, to me, it was just I felt like
24		it was a waste of time to even be
25		there with that man.
	İ	<b>—</b>

1		Q And did you take that from what he had
2		said to you or discussions with you?
3		A It was, it was just his demeanour and
4		tone and, I mean, I guess you could
5		probably construe it as being
6		professional, but I mean I have talked
7		to a few of you lawyer guys along the
8		way, and you are not all that anal, if
9		I could put it that way."
11:27 10		And then scroll down, I think that's the end of
11		it. So a couple of questions, Mr. Williams.
12		The first suggestion she made
13		is that information she gave about George Lapchuk
14		was not on the record; did that happen?
11:27 15	A	It did not. I reviewed the transcript once I
16		received it and, based on my notes of the
17		questions, there didn't appear to be any material
18		omissions.
19	Q	I believe
11:27 20	A	She had an opportunity to review it at the Supreme
21		Court, and if there were, at least at that time
22		there was an opportunity to I mean the tapes,
23		the tapes were reviewed, you have the tapes.
24	Q	I think Mr. Frayer plans on having that tape
11:27 25		played at a later date, so the Commission will
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1 But, again, anything else that you hear that. 2 wish to say in response to what Deborah Hall has 3 told this Commission about how she perceived your treatment of her at the interview? 4 5 Α There is a record of what I did, and I'm happy 11:28 that the record is there, so that folks 6 7 independent of the event can make their own 8 assessment. 9 It's regrettable that Ms. Hall 11:28 10 felt uncomfortable, I try to make those with whom 11 I have dealings as comfortable as I can, however, 12 I don't believe -- and I think the record will 13 bear it out -- that on the crucial parts of the 14 answers that she provided, those were her answers, 11:28 15 it was important that they be her answers and not 16 my answers put to her to get either her 17 acquiescence or not. The -- her evidence about what she heard David 18 0 19 Milgaard say in the motel room, the new 11:29 20 information if I can call it that, I think when we 21 went through on the transcript you indicated that 22 that information was volunteered by her without a 23 question being put to her, is that right? That's 24 what the transcript --11:29 25 Α That's correct. And, as far as I recall, there



			-
	1		was no omission in the transcript covering that
	2		event.
	3	Q	In fact, I think you had asked her what he had
	4		said and she answered "oh yeah right, I'm sure",
11:29	5		and then the next page interrupted a question and
	6		said volunteered the words; was that your
	7		understanding of how that came about?
	8	A	That's my recollection, yes.
	9	Q	Would you have let's just pause here. After
11:29	10		you got this information from Deborah Hall would
	11		you have shared this with Mr. Asper?
	12	A	I didn't share the details of what I had
	13		discovered. I did indicate, Mr. Asper knew that I
	14		had that I was to interview Ms. Hall, because
11:30	15		part of the arrangements were made as the result
	16		of contacts with his office, the date, time, and
	17		place was known, and later on I indicated that I
	18		had met and questioned Ms. Hall.
	19	Q	But
11:30	20	A	But I didn't tell him about the details of the
	21		interview.
	22	Q	And why not?
	23	А	Because that was information for the Minister.
	24	Q	If the incident with the Ute Frank statement,
11:30	25		which we talked about yesterday, I think you said



	1		after you gave the Ute Frank statement to Mr.
	2		Asper and it ended up in the newspaper you changed
	3		your disclosure practices, or you delayed the
	4		disclosure. Is it fair to say that this interview
11:30	5		of Deborah Hall would have been given to Mr. Wolch
	6		and Mr. Asper at the October 1, 1990 meeting?
	7	Α	Yes.
	8	Q	Do you think it would have been given, or either
	9		the transcript or the contents of it or the
11:30	10		significant contents would have been communicated
	11		to them prior to that?
	12	А	I don't believe so.
	13	Q	And would your disclosure, or your lack of
	14		disclosure, if I can put it that way, or your
11:31	15		decision not to give this information to Mr. Wolch
	16		and Asper prior to the October 1, 1990 meeting,
	17		was that influenced in any way by what happened
	18		with the Ute Frank statement that you gave to Mr.
	19		Asper?
11:31	20	А	Yes. I think it's important to keep in mind that
	21		the 690 process is not a trial, it's not a
	22		situation in which someone is accused, has a case
	23		to meet and in fairness to them you provide them
	24		with disclosure so that they can properly defend
11:31	25		themselves against an accusation. By contrast,



1 this is a situation in which someone is now 2 invoking an executive privilege or asking that 3 such a privilege be bestowed on them having had the benefit of a trial and appeal. They have 4 5 placed certain information before the minister in 11:32 6 support of the request. This is not a situation 7 in which the liberty of someone is being 8 challenged now because of Crown action, this is a 9 case in which one of Her Majesty's subjects is 11:32 10 saying please exercise this prerogative on my 11 behalf for these reasons, and my job is simply to 12 ascertain whether the grounds advanced will 13 support such an extraordinary remedy. To the 14 extent that I've uncovered information, that 11:32 15 information will go to the minister. In this 16 case, applicant's counsel did have an opportunity 17 to see it in advance of the decision of the 18 minister and they were given an opportunity to 19 make additional comments and submissions before 11:33 20 the minister made a decision. I thought that was 21 fair. 22 Did you take the view that Deborah Hall was, in 23 effect, Mr. Asper's or Mr. Milgaard's witness in 24 the sense that they put the information forward 11:33 25 and that they could certainly talk to Deborah Hall



			. 490 02. 00
	1		and find out what she said to you at the
	2		examination?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Do you recall whether, prior to the October 1,
11:33	5		1990 meeting, whether, based on your dealings with
	6		Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch, that they became aware of
	7		what Deborah Hall had said to you at this
	8		examination?
	9	А	I'm not certain how much detail Ms. Hall
11:33	10		communicated to them, I'm not certain whether as a
	11		result of complaints that had been lodged about my
	12		questioning of Ms. Hall, whether they were
	13		provided with a copy of the transcript. I
	14		certainly didn't provide it, but I do know that
11:34	15		there was an allegation that I was, "brow beating"
	16		the witness. Within our department there is an
	17		accountability framework and I was asked to
	18		testify to my actions and fortunately I had the
	19		transcript and the tape which not only revealed
11:34	20		what was said, but how it was said. As a result,
	21		I was permitted to continue.
	22	Q	I think, is it correct to say, and I don't want to
	23		jump ahead, but that ultimately when the minister
	24		did make her decision on the first application,
11:35	25		that the Deborah Hall information was stated to
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		not only not be a ground for a remedy under
	2		Section 690, but in fact worked the other way and
	3		corroborated to some extent the evidence of Melnyk
	4		and Lapchuk? Do you recall that being and
11:35	5		maybe I'm not phrasing it quite right.
	6	A	Well, that may have been the view of the minister.
	7	Q	Yes, I think that was the position, and I may be
	8		not and I think in response to that, Mr. Asper
	9		took a quite strong objection, saying why would I
11:35	10		put forward to the minister information that would
	11		support David Milgaard's conviction, and when I
	12		talked earlier, Mr. Williams, I asked you about
	13		how you would assess evidence and I think you said
	14		information would come forward, it would be
11:35	15		information that might go to the minister to tend
	16		to be a ground that would give rise to a remedy;
	17		correct, was one option?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Two, unlike the information that would go to the
11:36	20		minister, that might actually support the
	21		conviction; in other words, it might be new
	22		information that might support the conviction, or
	23		information that supports the conviction rather
	24		than supports a remedy. Do you recall telling us
11:36	25		that that was a category of the evidence?



			S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
	1	A	Yes, those are two categories, yes.
	2	Q	Would, after your examination of Deborah Hall, was
	3		it your conclusion that the Deborah Hall
	4		information might go into that second category; in
11:36	5		other words, be information that might tend to
	6		support the conviction of David Milgaard?
	7	А	It certainly could be viewed as supporting the
	8		testimony of Melnyk and Lapchuk, and to the extent
	9		that that testimony figured into the jury's
11:36	10		determination, yes, you could make that argument,
	11		yes.
	12	Q	And again, would there be a downside in, after the
	13		interview of Deborah Hall, in providing this
	14		information to Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch saying
11:36	15		lookit, you should know that your witness gave
	16		evidence in addition to what was in your
	17		affidavit?
	18	А	The person who should see this first until such
	19		time as we had concluded our examination, my view
11:37	20		is that yes, we did give them a heads up, but I
	21		was not at that time prepared to release this
	22		information to them.
	23	Q	Did you, and I think it was around June of 1990,
	24		and we'll get there, when the allegation surfaced
11:37	25		from Mr. Asper that Deborah Hall claimed you
			4



1 mistreated her in the interview, did you at that 2 time conclude that maybe Deborah Hall had, (a), 3 realized that she gave information to you in the examination that was less favourable to Mr. 4 5 Milgaard than in the affidavit and that that had 11:37 6 been passed on to Mr. Asper, was that something 7 that you considered might be a motivating factor 8 in the complaint about your examination of her? 9 Α It was a -- it was one of the potential options, 11:38 10 I didn't really dwell on it that much. 11 Q On the accusation? 12 А On the accusation, other than -- I mean, the 13 accusation came in and my focus was on just 14 providing my superiors with the materials that 11:38 15 would enable them to assess its merit. 16 of what prompted it, I wasn't so presumptuous as to speculate as to what the motives of the 17 18 applicant and their counsel and Ms. Hall were. 19 Certainly one of the outcomes or one of the 11:38 20 potentials was that she realized that instead of 21 supporting the application, her information wasn't 22 supportive of a conviction and possibly tried to 23 explain how it was that she came to provide 24 material supporting the conviction by blaming the 11:39 25 investigator.



			Page 32764 —————
	1	Q	Okay. If we can now turn our attention to Nichol
	2		John. I think if we can call up 003230, this is
	3		the next day I believe in Kelowna that you
	4		interviewed Nichol John; is that right?
11:39	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Now, again, we spent some time about how the
	7		Nichol John information fit into the application.
	8		Can you tell us, what was your objective in this
	9		interview with Nichol John?
11:39	10	A	As you recall, there were some statements in the
	11		initial letter of application talking about the
	12		impossibility of whatever Ms. John said and the
	13		applicants were invited to expand on that I think
	14		when the minister wrote back. I was out west and
11:40	15		I thought it would be helpful to speak with Ms.
	16		John to see what she now had to say many years
	17		after the event to see whether what she said could
	18		shed some light on some of the issues that we may
	19		have to consider.
11:40	20	Q	And can you tell us so again, it would be to
	21		try and get her recollection of what she
	22		remembered about the events?
	23	A	Yeah, and
	24	Q	Now sorry, go ahead.
11:40	25	A	I mean, Nichol John was a pivotal witness in this

	1		case and I thought it was prudent to speak with
	2		her.
	3	Q	You'll recall, I think in a newspaper article I
	4		showed you yesterday, in the weeks prior to this
11:41	5		Mr. Asper had made a comment in the paper that her
	6		evidence had been coerced by the police I think,
	7		you remember me showing you that yesterday?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And would that have been one of the items you
11:41	10		wished to address with her?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Can you tell us just generally about your
	13		observations of Nichol John or Nichol Demyen at
	14		this interview? I mean, I will go through parts
11:41	15		of this with you, but just generally, what was her
	16		demeanour, state of mind? What did you observe?
	17	A	She arrived accompanied by her partner. She
	18		struck me as a very reserved individual. She was
	19		prepared to co-operate, but she was prepared to
11:41	20		co-operate on her terms, there were certain her
	21		body language and her demeanour signaled that she
	22		"would not be pushed around". She appeared
	23		initially calm, there were some early discussions,
	24		I was happy that before I had arrived she had been
11:42	25		in contact with Sergeant Gary Tidsbury and he had
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		explained in some general way what we were about,
	2		so it wasn't a topic it wasn't what I would
	3		call a cold interview in which someone knew
	4		something at all about the subject or where we
11:42	5		were going, so that was a good start.
	6	Q	Did Sergeant Tidsbury, I think he was the
	7		individual that assisted you in locating her and
	8		arranging the interview; is that right?
	9	А	That's correct.
11:42	10	Q	And did he have a rapport with Nichol John or
	11		prior dealings with her or knowledge of her?
	12	Α	I'm not sure whether he did or not, but certainly
	13		she seemed comfortable with him.
	14	Q	And I take it you would have known that in the
11:43	15		application or let me ask you this. Prior to
	16		talking to her, did you have any understanding or
	17		information as to whether Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch
	18		or anybody on behalf of David Milgaard had
	19		previously interviewed her or obtained a statement
11:43	20		from her or dealt with her?
	21	А	I did not.
	22	Q	And I think in the course of the interview she
	23		identified I think what she described as some
	24		unhappy experiences in the early '80s with Joyce
11:43	25		Milgaard and indicated that she had been contacted

			Page 32767
	1		and may have talked to her; is that right?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Apart from that, did you have any other
	4		information from her on that?
11:43	5	А	No. She mentioned that, in her words, she had
	6		been harassed in the past, or her words to that
	7		effect, that there had been contacts, and at this
	8		time she didn't want any further contact, or
	9		minimal contact, if any.
11:44	10	Q	At the time you interviewed Nichol John, would you
	11		have been aware that on May 9th, 1981 she was
	12		interviewed and that a tape and transcript
	13		existed, interviewed by Joyce Milgaard and Tony
	14		Merchant with respect to events?
11:44	15	A	I wasn't aware of that.
	16	Q	When did you become aware of that?
	17	А	I think just recently.
	18	Q	From me?
	19	A	Yes.
11:44	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	I knew that there had been contacts because
	22		Ms. John or Demyen told me so, but the nature, the
	23		extent and whether or not there were recordings I
	24		just learned from you during the course of an
11:44	25		interview.
		ll .	lacksquare



	1	Q	And again I will touch on this a bit more
	2		specifically later, would the transcript and the
	3		tape of the 1981 interview of Nichol John have
	4		been information that would have assisted you in
11:44	5		your investigation of David Milgaard's application
	6		and, in particular, your interview of Nichol John?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And just generally I'll get into some specifics
	9		later, but can you tell us why?
11:45	10	Α	Certainly when you are interviewing someone about
	11		an event that happened, by then it was
	12	Q	20 years?
	13	Α	Almost 20 years information that's taken closer
	14		to the event is generally more reliable in the
11:45	15		sense that recollections are usually better.
	16		Secondly, it's important background information
	17		that you need to know about the context of that
	18		earlier interview so that you can properly assess
	19		what you are getting now, has there been a
11:45	20		migration or an evolution in someone's
	21		recollection, what influences, what information
	22		was provided to that person then and what's the
	23		basis of the current recall, what types of
	24		information from external sources did this
11:46	25		particular witness learn about that may inform or
			1

	1		influence what they are telling you now, those are
	2		all important considerations that I think we
	3		looked at and courts look at in terms of assessing
	4		what new information is provided.
11:46	5	Q	And again maybe you can just tell us, then, at the
	6		time you interviewed her you were aware that there
	7		had been contact between her and Mrs. Milgaard and
	8		the lawyer, and we'll see a bit of this on the
	9		transcript, was it your what was your
11:46	10		understanding of the extent to which she may have
	11		been questioned and to which she may have given
	12		evidence or information and to the extent to which
	13		there might have been a record of that?
	14	А	I didn't delve into it too much at the interview.
11:46	15		I learned that Mrs. Milgaard had attempted to
	16		contact her, had in fact spoken to her either by
	17		phone or in person, and that at the time Mrs.
	18		Milgaard was "trying to get her to change her
	19		testimony", but she apparently had stuck to it and
11:47	20		didn't want any further contact.
	21	Q	Okay. Can you tell us in this case, I don't
	22		believe Nichol John was questioned under oath; is
	23		that correct? I don't think
	24	А	I don't believe so. I'm not certain. I don't
11:47	25		think so.



	1	Q	And is it was there a court reporter or was
	2		this simply recorded and then typed from the tape?
	3	А	It was a tape.
	4	Q	And can you tell us any reason, if there's any
11:47	5		reasons why you would, your interview with Nichol
	6		John being without a court reporter and not under
	7		oath compared to Deborah Hall which was under oath
	8		and with a court reporter, was there any reason
	9		for that difference?
11:47	10	А	Hearkening back to that, I think thinking back on
	11		it now, it would have been preferably, I think, to
	12		have gotten it under oath, but two differences
	13		come to mind. First, Deborah Hall's evidence was
	14		put in as "fresh" evidence or "fresh" information
11:48	15		in the form of an affidavit, which was taken under
	16		oath. I felt that the responses to the questions
	17		should also be under oath. Secondly, at trial
	18		Nichol John had testified under oath and had been
	19		cross-examined under oath. As far as I was aware,
11:48	20		apart from the arguments of counsel, her evidence
	21		was there and it formed a certain fabric.
	22		In hindsight, it would have been
	23		preferable to have gotten her evidence under oath,
	24		but I was happy that she spoke with us and it may
		II .	

well be that during the negotiations she was

11:48 25

			rage 32771
	1		content to have it recorded, but not under oath,
	2		but I didn't take it under oath.
	3	Q	Okay.
	4	A	I should also note that in relation to Dr. Ferris,
11:49	5		Dr. Markesteyn and certain other witnesses who
	6		were advanced in support of the application, I
	7		didn't take their information under oath either.
	8	Q	Okay. And why not in that case?
	9	A	It's the nature of the information. I mean, these
11:49	10		are professional witnesses and their report is
	11		their report.
	12	Q	So again, if we can, the bottom, you describe your
	13		reason for the interview:
	14		"My job is to determine whether he was
11:49	15		wrongfully convicted or whether there
	16		was any merit in his application and
	17		it's for that reason that I came to see
	18		you, because from my review of the
	19		transcript you were a Crown witness and
11:49	20		you were an important witness in the
	21		case in fact."
	22		So that would have been your explanation to her
	23		why you needed to talk to her?
	24	A	Yes.
11:50	25	Q	Go to the next page, and again I think, and we've

	1		been through this before, Mr. Williams, I won't
	2		touch on all of it, but this is where she
	3		describes:
	4		" I've gone through so much that
11:50	5		through the years, not from you guys,
	6		but harassment from his mother"
	7		" and this is huh, this is going to be
	8		the end of it. Guaranteed."
	9		And was that your perception, that she was
11:50	10		reluctant to talk to anybody about this?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Go to page 233, I'll just touch on a couple of the
	13		high points here, you ask her about whether she
	14		remembers speaking to Mr. Roberts who would be the
11:50	15		polygraph operator, Inspector Roberts:
	16		"I don't remember that."
	17		"I don't remember half the statement."
	18		And I take it that that was, and the transcript
	19		speaks for itself, but that was one of the
11:50	20		prevailing comments she would make, her memory is
	21		she said she did not have a very good memory of
	22		some things; is that fair?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And then so the next page, I think you asked her
11:51	25		about what happened when Mrs. Milgaard contacted
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

		<b>G</b>
1		her and she said:
2		" she went in to this lawyer to ask
3		me a few questions and that and at that
4		time and I said, okay, fine, maybe this
11:51 5		will be, you know, I won't have to put
6		up with this any more"
7		So would that have been the extent of your
8		knowledge, that they had retained lawyers and she
9		had been asked a few questions?
11:51 10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Would you have assumed that if that interview and
12		that information had been relevant to the
13		application, that that would have been information
14		that would have been included with the application
11:51 15		by Mr. Milgaard's counsel?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	If we can go to page 003238. And was your purpose
18		here to try and go through her, both her statement
19		and her evidence at trial and to find out whether
11:52 20		she could shed any light and whether she could
21		remember any more now than she remembered at the
22		time of trial or shed some light on how it came to
23		be that she witnessed the murder, according to her
24		statement, and then a few months later at trial
	li .	

could not remember?

11:52 25

	1	А	Yes, that was part of it. I think the other part
	2		was trying to get a handle on whether and the
	3		extent to which her statement had been influenced
	4		by her treatment by the police investigators. It
11:52	5		was it hadn't been brought out specifically as
	6		a cause of concern, at least by the applicants,
	7		but one of the so-called classic examples of
	8		behaviour that might lead to a wrongful conviction
	9		is improper police investigative techniques, and
11:53	10		although it hadn't been specifically raised, there
	11		have been some hints in news areas about that and,
	12		secondly, I was persuaded to I wouldn't say I
	13		was persuaded, but I thought it was a good idea to
	14		talk to her.
11:53	15	Q	Okay. And so here we get into some of her memory,
	16		she remembers being stuck in an alley, remembers
	17		stopping and talked to the girl, I don't remember
	18		what he said to her. Next page. And then you ask
	19		her about the statement, and you are talking about
11:54	20		her statement to the police, you say:
	21		"Now, what you're saying to me today is
	22		that you have no present recollection of
	23		some of it?"
	24		Answer:
11:54	25		"Right."
		1	



			7 dg0 02170
	1		"Okay. Is it fair to say that what you
	2		told him then"
	3		And you are referring to Mackie,
	4		" as best as you recalled it then, was
11:54	5		true?"
	6		And she said:
	7		"Yes."
	8		"On that date?"
	9		"Right."
11:54	10		"And although you didn't remember
	11		certain parts of it later"
	12		"Right."
	13		" what you said to him then was true?"
	14		"Right. And what I remember, what I,
11:54	15		how can I say it, like I, I put myself
	16		back there many, many, many, times."
	17		So again you would have been asking her, even
	18		though you don't remember, would you have told
	19		them the truth when you gave the statement?
11:55	20	А	Correct.
	21	Q	Did you find it odd that she would have given a
	22		statement May 24th saying I witnessed a murder and
	23		in the statement say I didn't realize until
	24		yesterday that I had witnessed a murder and then a
11:55	25		number of months later saying I don't recall what $lack$

1 happened between point A and B; in other words, 2 did not repeat the witnessing of a murder? 3 just wondering what your thoughts were about that and how you ought to deal with that information. 4 5 Α It was a perplexing issue, perplexing in the sense 11:55 that as I recalled her trial testimony, it was 6 7 fairly detailed up until that point, and that 8 point being the portion of the narrative of the 9 trip in which they came across a woman in 11:56 10 Saskatoon in the early morning hours of January 11 31st, 1969. Then her memory of the events that 12 happened in the ensuing 15, 20 minutes became a 13 Afterwards, her recollection was fairly 14 detailed thereafter. Quite often you have cases 11:56 15 in which witnesses will deny a portion of the 16 testimony for whatever reason, but this one was a 17 complete memory loss, and I didn't know what to 18 make of it at the time and I wanted to probe that. 19 And --11:56 20 I had encountered the case I guess as part of the 21 law school curriculum, how to deal with evidence, 22 and I was a little intrigued to encounter the 23 person who was at that -- my job was to find out 24 what portions if any of it she was prepared to adopt and then if, then I would use that 11:57 25



1 information as part of the assessment process in 2 terms of summary of the facts. 3 This is probably an MR. HODSON: 4 appropriate spot to break for lunch. 5 (Adjourned at 11:57 a.m.) 11:57 (Reconvened at 1:32 p.m.) 6 BY MR. HODSON: Mr. Williams, before lunch we were talking about 8 0 9 the Nichol John statement, and particularly the 01:32 10 unadopted part, and I think you said you were 11 perplexed at how this fit into the rest of the 12 information; is that a fair way to put it? 13 Α Yes. 14 And not only, would it be fair to say not only did 01:32 15 the fact that her statement -- let me back up. 16 How this statement, and how it 17 was used at trial, would be an issue that you 18 would have to sort out and say "well what, if any, 19 effect, how did that affect what we're doing under 01:33 20 690"; that would be a perplexing issue or an issue 21 that is -- it's a bit unusual, let's put it that 22 way? 23 Α I think the question I was struggling 24 with was whether we could make any use of it in 01:33 25 the context of a 690 application in light of the Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1 fact that certain portions of it had not been 2 adopted by the witness at trial. 3 And I think I said earlier that, if you had gone to Nichol John in 1989 and she said "lookit" --4 01:33 5 let's talk about, let's just focus on the 6 unadopted part of the statement, the very incriminating evidence, if I can put it that 8 way -- if in '89 you would have gone to her and 9 she said "lookit, I made that up, I put it in the 01:33 10 police statement for whatever reason, I was mad at 11 David Milgaard, the police made me do it", or 12 whatever, and gave you an explanation that would 13 suggest that what was in her statement was not 14 true, the unadopted part, and I suppose in that 01:34 15 scenario that might be the type of information 16 that is new in the sense that what wasn't before 17 the trial Court was the fact that she was 18 acknowledging the falseness of her initial -- of 19 her statement; do you follow? 01:34 20 Of that portion, yes. 21 Of that portion. And so that might fit in, that 22 would be one scenario where one might argue or 23 contend that if that had been known at the time, 24 if she would have said during the course of the 01:34 25 trial "lookit, I lied in that statement, I made it



	1		up", or whatever, that that might have had an
	2		effect on the jury, so the fresh evidence would be
	3		her, or might be her later evidence that "I lied
	4		in my statement"; is that fair? And I'm not
01:35	5		asking you to say that it would have opened it up,
	6		or would have been anything, but that would be one
	7		avenue to pursue because that might be relevant
	8		for that consideration; would you agree?
	9	A	Yes.
01:35	10	Q	And I suppose, at the other end of the spectrum, I
	11		think what I put to you the other day was if you
	12		would have gone to her and she would have said
	13		"no, in fact everything in my statement is true
	14		and the reason I pretended not to remember at
01:35	15		trial, because I was trying to help David" or "I
	16		was afraid of David", or gave some reason; so in
	17		other words it would be new information in that
	18		she was now adopting the unadopted part, that
	19		would be the other extreme, and that might be
01:35	20		information that would be relevant in a 690 but
	21		detrimental to Mr. Milgaard's interests; is that
	22		fair?
	23	Α	That's fair.
	24	Q	And so those would be the two extremes where you
01:35	25		might be able to go and probe and find out

			1 age 32100
	1		something of assistance?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	In the middle, I think, is where you end up, is
	4		that she was no better able to explain or wasn't
01:36	5		able to fully and satisfactorily explain the
	6		circumstances of the statement and why she wasn't
	7		able to remember it at trial, that which she told
	8		the police earlier; is that fair?
	9	А	That's fair.
01:36	10	Q	And so then, if we take a look at what some
	11		potential options that might be explored there is,
	12		let me suggest two things; one, I think it's fair
	13		to say that at one point she had a memory, at
	14		least as reported to the police, of witnessing the
01:36	15		murder, correct, so there's some when she gave
	16		the statement on May 24th she claimed to have
	17		recalled witnessing the murder?
	18	А	She claimed to have recalled seeing David Milgaard
	19		lashing out at someone with a
01:36	20	Q	Okay. Sorry, I should have said maybe not
	21		committing the murder, but confronting a woman and
	22		grabbing her and stabbing her?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And then I think in '89, and subsequent years, she
01:37	25		was saying "lookit, I can't remember what happened $\P$

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		in that pivotal time period, I mean I can't, it's
	2		gone from my memory", but as we'll see she's
	3		having flashbacks of it; right?
	4	A	Yes.
01:37	5	Q	So would there be a couple would the challenge
	6		there be to say "okay, well let's find out what
	7		that memory is that she can't get at"?
	8	A	That's one aspect of it. The other aspect is
	9		whether you could make any use of that portion of
01:37	10		the statement that was provided to the police but
	11		was not adopted.
	12	Q	Okay. And maybe and are what you are saying
	13		there is that her current recollection of those
	14		events, and how the statement came to be, would be
01:37	15		relevant in determining whether or not you could
	16		use any part of the unadopted statement; is that
	17		fair?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And so that would require questioning Nichol John
01:37	20		about whatever memory she had about the
	21		circumstances of the statement and the key time
	22		frame?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And so I think you are saying the challenge is
01:38	25		what use what is the memory, what is it that
		1	

			. ago 02.7 02
	1		you can get out of her mind, and would it be
	2		the second thing would be how reliable is that; is
	3		that fair?
	4	A	That, that's fair, and
01:38	5	Q	And on the reliability factor, it might work two
	6		ways, it might be that, if you do get some memory
	7		out of there somehow, through some process, that
	8		she can go further than what she did at trial, in
	9		other words go back and explain perhaps more about
01:38	10		that lost time frame, the question would be is
	11		that reliable; correct?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And I guess as part of that would be how did it
	14		get in there, if she didn't see the events but
01:38	15		claims she did at one point, forgot and then
	16		remembered, the reliability would work both ways;
	17		wouldn't it?
	18	A	It, yes, it could.
	19	Q	And so one question might be "what we finally, or
01:38	20		try to get out of there, can we rely on as being
	21		incriminating", or secondly "in the process, if we
	22		find out that what got in there isn't reliable,
	23		therefore exculpatory"; is that fair?
	24	А	With reference to your last statement, "what got
01:39	25		in there wasn't reliable and therefore

			Page 32783 ————
	1		exculpatory", I'm not certain I would make that
	2		jump.
	3	Q	And
	4	А	I would say if what if what if there had
01:39	5		been, if I may use the term, wrongful influences
	6		or undue influences that informed the words so
	7		that those words weren't her words or those ideas
	8		came from someone else and she merely adopted them
	9		without an independent observation
01:39	10	Q	Yes?
	11	А	of that, then certainly, to the extent that
	12		those words implicated David Milgaard in the
	13		crime, then it would be exculpatory.
	14	Q	Right. And that's what you've said it much
01:39	15		better than I did, but that would be the point,
	16		that if that would be one thing to pursue as a
	17		possible explanation of this perplexing issue of
	18		her statement; is that fair?
	19	А	Yes. Yes.
01:40	20	Q	And so that would be one result that might answer
	21		some of the concerns about how did the statement
	22		come to be, how did she forget it at trial, and,
	23		thirdly, how do we use this on a Section 690; is
	24		that fair?
01:40	25	A	Yes.



		1 ago 52707
1	Q	And if the conclusion had been reached that what
2	2	was in her May 24th statement, the incriminating
3	3	parts, the parts she didn't adopt, had been
4	1	influenced in some way by someone else so that
01:40 5	5	they were not her words, and that was your
6		conclusion, would it be fair to say that that
7	7	might be something that would be a ground under
8	3	Section 690?
Ç	A	It could form the basis, yes.
01:40 1C	Q Q	It could form the basis?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q Q	In other words, that even though the
13	3	incriminating, unadopted portion was not evidence
14	1	before the jury, if you subsequently learned that,
01:41 15	5	okay, we now have an explanation as to how that
16		statement came to be, that if that had been known
17	7	at the time it might have affected the verdict?
18	В	Yes.
19	Q	And stated simply, if Mr. Tallis would have known
01:41 20	)	that those words weren't her words and there had
21		been some type of influence, that might have
22	2	allowed him to keep the statement out under
23	3	section 9 sub (1) 9 sub (2), etcetera?
24	A A	Yes, those were all potential areas for
01:41 25	5	exploration.
	ii .	



	1	Q	If we could go back to the transcript, 003230, and
	2		go to page 242. And here, I think this is
	3		Mr. Tidsbury is assisting or asked a couple of
	4		questions here, and it appears that Nichol John
01:41	5		has a recollection, at this time, of the woman
	6		they stopped for directions. She says:
	7		" I can see the car stopped I can
	8		see a woman that's bundled up with, I
	9		don't know why, but I've got her scarf
01:42	10		in my mind there's buildings
	11		three stories",
	12		etcetera, and:
	13		"So you've still got a vivid picture of
	14		that in your mind?"
	15		Answer:
	16		"Right."
	17		And, again, was it your observation that she was,
	18		or appeared to be able to remember certain events
	19		of the morning of January 31, 1969?
01:42	20	А	Quite vividly, yes.
	21	Q	Next page. And then here, I think on a number of
	22		occasions through the interview she became upset
	23		and cried, is that right, or on a couple of
	24		occasions anyway?
01:42	25	A	Yes.

		Page 32786 —————
1	Q	And this is one where she says:
2		"There's been so many times that I've
3		thought, okay, maybe he isn't guilty,
4		maybe what I said I picked out of the
01:42 5		air but, I don't know if you can
6		understand, but there's time missing in
7		my life, I don't know where it went to."
8		And, again, would that be something that you were
9		pursuing as well, I mean every side of the
01:43 10		equation; is that fair?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	Next page. And I take it, here, she had a
13		recollection of Ron and David leaving the car, Ron
14		going towards the funeral home and Dave going in
01:43 15		the other direction; would that have been
16		significant information in your assessment of her
17		information?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And in what respect?
01:43 20	А	It confirms one aspect of her trial testimony.
21	Q	In that?
22	А	In that I believe she testified that when the car
23		was stuck the two lads had left the car and went
24		in different directions in an attempt to get help.
01:43 25	Q	And that was Ron Wilson's evidence at trial;
		1



			Page 32787
	1		correct?
	2	A	I believe so, yes.
	3	Q	And that would have been the opportunity, if I can
	4		call it that, at trial? I think that was the
01:44	5		Crown's theory, that when Mr. Milgaard and Mr.
	6		Wilson left the car, that was the opportunity he
	7		had to commit the crime?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	At least that was the Crown theory. So that
01:44	10		and if we can go to 246, please, she says here,
	11		talks about a recollection of:
	12		" sitting in the alley with the
	13		church at the end with the headlights on
	14		and there was two garbage cans about
01:44	15		half way down the alley."
	16		And can you tell us what significance, if any,
	17		you placed on this recollection or this
	18		information?
	19	А	That recall is consistent with the location of the
01:44	20		purse that was found in one of two garbage cans
	21		and was the subject of trial testimony as well.
	22	Q	And the fact that 20 years later she's telling you
	23		"I recall the funeral home, being in an alley
	24		where garbage cans are, facing a church", was that
01:45	25		information that you felt was significant, and
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

			Page 32788 ————
	1		her, her purported recall at the time?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And go to the next page. This is the incident
	4		about the cosmetic case, she says:
01:45	5		"I remember that, I remember that plain
	6		as day.",
	7		and goes on to talk about it in some detail. Can
	8		you tell us what significance you placed, if any,
	9		on her recollection of the cosmetic case and
01:45	10		David Milgaard throwing it out of the car?
	11	A	It's consistent with the testimony of, I believe,
	12		at least Albert Cadrain and possibly Ron Wilson at
	13		trial.
	14	Q	If we can go to the next page.
01:45	15	A	And, if I may add, it was also consistent with
	16		what I had learned from Mr. Tallis at that point.
	17	Q	And so, to the extent that in your interview with
	18		her you were getting recollections of her of facts
	19		that were confirmed by other witnesses, was that
01:46	20		of some significance then?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	If we can go to page 003251. Here you ask her:
	23		" there's one thing that's been
	24		bothering me a little bit and it's
01:46	25		nothing to do with this but I, I know
	U	i	<b></b>



			_
	1		that some of the cases I've tried there
	2		has been pressure bought, brought to
	3		bear on the witnesses, or potential
	4		witnesses and I wondered if ah, any
01:46	5		pressure had been brought upon you
	6		during that course of time time to
	7		tailor your recollections
	8	ND	No
	9	EFW	one way or the other?
01:46	10	ND	No. To, to, maybe to, what can I say,
	11		really wasn't pressure, not at all. I
	12		had, I remember, how can I say, saying,
	13		take your time, take your time, we don't
	14		wanna, we don't wanna put words in your
01:47	15		mouth, we don't want wanna do this, we
	16		don't wanna do that. I remember that.
	17		I would say no, no pressure.
	18	EFW	Alright.
	19	GTT	You're referring to the police when you
01:47	20		say that?
	21	ND	Right."
	22	And, aga	in, was that let me just scroll down a
	23	bit more	, please:
	24		"Because I know ah, I read the
01:47	25		transcript and I remember when you went



		<b>~</b>
1		up to Saskatoon for interviews on the
2		twenty third and the twenty fourth, ah,
3		the accommodations that you got weren't
4		the best."
5		And there you're referring to the evidence at
6		trial where Mr. Tallis cross-examined here about
7		the staying in the police cell area; is that
8		right?
9	А	That's right.
10	Q	So this line of questioning, was this can you
11		tell us what prompted you to get into this area,
12		and what significance did you place on her
13		answers?
14	A	I wanted to get first-hand from the witness what
15		her recollections were of the treatment by the
16		police. The significance on her answers was that,
17		to the extent that she was not pressured or
18		influenced to write what she wrote, it added a
19		certain, call it air of believability, or at least
20		we had a statement that, on its face, didn't
21		appear to have been influenced by someone other
22		than the witness.
23	Q	And what do you mean by that?
24	A	Well this, by her answers I and the
25		clarifications provided by Sergeant Tidsbury, it $lacktriangle$
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24 A



	1		became clear that, insofar as Ms. John was
	2		concerned or Ms. Demyen was concerned, whatever
	3		she said, she didn't say it because of pressure
	4		applied to her by the police investigators.
01:48	5	Q	And
	6	A	For me that was significant because the it was
	7		always open, given the age of the witnesses, given
	8		their relevant position vis-a-vis the
	9		investigators, it was always open, it was a
01:49	10		question as to whether or not they had been
	11		unfairly treated and, as a result of that
	12		treatment, they'd tailored their evidence.
	13	Q	And so one explanation that might be given by a
	14		later witness about why they said something in a
01:49	15		statement that they now couldn't remember is to
	16		say "well the police, the police made me do it"?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And so, in probing this area with Ms. John or
	19		Ms. Demyen, you took some comfort in her answer in
01:49	20		saying "lookit, no, the police did not pressure me
	21		or cause me to make this statement or to use their
	22		words rather than my words"?
	23	A	That's correct.
	24	Q	And would and, again, you said that can you
01:49	25		give us some idea of the significance of that in
			4



	Ţ.		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the grand scheme of things?
	2	А	It just added, from my vantage point, a certain
	3		comfort level in the reliability, at least, or the
	4		accuracy of what portions of her statement she
01:49	5		adopted.
	6	Q	Now yesterday I showed you the newspaper article
	7		where Mr. Asper had said in the press that the
	8		police pressured Nichol John I think or a
	9		witness, but I think he was referring to Nichol
01:50	10		John to give an incriminating statement?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Was that one of the reasons you put that to the
	13		witness, to test that assertion that Mr. Asper had
	14		made in the media?
01:50	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Now did that answer satisfy that concern or did
	17		you feel there might be further in other words,
	18		were you prepared to simply take her word that
	19		there was no police pressure, or did you feel that
01:50	20		there might be some other areas or avenues you
	21		could pursue to determine that?
	22	A	At the moment I was prepared to take her word for
	23		it, but I would certainly keep it as an open
	24		question, because I was aware that during the
01:50	25		two-day period in 1969 when those witnesses were



	1		in Saskatoon they were apart, and I wasn't certain
	2		whether her treatment might have been different
	3		than that of the other witness, so insofar as she
	4		was concerned, she had responded, but there was a
01:51	5		possibility that I couldn't ignore.
	6	Q	Okay. If we can go to 003253. And we see
	7		reference earlier in the transcript I didn't
	8		show it to you but on a couple of occasions
	9		where and I think Dale Miller was her partner,
01:51	10		is that right, at the time, Nichol Demyen's
	11		partner
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	where, on a couple of occasions, he was trying
	14		to urge her to tell you something she didn't want
01:51	15		to tell you, and then at some point here she
	16		says and I think DM is Dale Miller she says
	17		that:
	18		" David raped me before we left
	19		Regina, okay, and I still went with them
01:51	20		anyway. There you go."
	21		And it seemed to be, from the transcript, she was
	22		quite troubled by that; is that fair?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And was that something that she volunteered to you
01:52	25		in the course of the examination, that came out
			1

			•
	1		from her as opposed to something you were pursuing
	2		with her?
	3	А	I wasn't aware of it before she told me.
	4	Q	And can you tell us; did you place any
01:52	5		significance on that piece of information in your
	6		assessment of her information or of her evidence
	7		at trial?
	8	А	It was of some significance. I guess the question
	9		was "if you had been treated so badly, why did you
01:52	10		continue on the trip", and so, you know, I wanted
	11		to hear more.
	12	Q	Okay. And I think she did mention that, that she
	13		felt bad or she felt stupid, I think, about
	14		continuing on the trip. Did you have some
01:52	15		concerns about the were you probing the
	16		credibility of that assertion; is that
	17	А	Well, I wasn't probing the credibility of it. A
	18		number of assaults on women go unreported for a
	19		variety of reasons. It might have an impact,
01:53	20		shall we say, on the motive that she may have
	21		given or the motive she may have for an
	22		inculpatory statement against David Milgaard down
	23		the line, that's one aspect that I couldn't
	24		ignore.
01:53	25	Q	And the fact that maybe she was upset at him and

			Page 32795
	1		that's why she maybe gave a false statement to the
	2		police?
	3	A	This was her way of getting back.
	4	Q	Yeah. And so that's something that you thought
01:53	5		about?
	6	A	Well, you couldn't ignore it.
	7	Q	If we can go to 003260. And there is a discussion
	8		here about flashbacks, and I think this is, this
	9		is Sergeant Tidsbury talking about her
01:54	10		experiencing flashbacks. She says:
	11		" I don't, what can I say, I have
	12		these things that pop into my head but I
	13		don't know if they're real,"
	14		"What kind of things?"
01:54	15		Scroll down:
	16		"Just, I can, I can see some, like I
	17		can't even say that it's him doing it, I
	18		can see somebody stabbing a woman, do
	19		you know what I mean, I can, I can, I
01:54	20		can see somebody, okay, taking the
	21		purse, putting it in the garbage can and
	22		I don't know if those things are, if I
	23		really saw them or I, from hearing
	24		people, do you know what I mean",
01:54	25		and you say:
			1



	1		"Now, if I can just go back. You say
	2		you have flashbacks of seeing someone
	3		stabbing someone?"
	4		Can you tell us, what was your take on that at
01:54	5		the time, this information that she had
	6		flashbacks about seeing a person stab a woman and
	7		garbage cans, a purse in the garbage cans, but
	8		she doesn't know whether it's real in the sense
	9		that she saw it or whether it's something she has
01:55	10		been told, I think is what she's saying?
	11	А	It piqued my curiosity, knowing what I knew about
	12		the circumstances giving rise to the death of Gail
	13		Miller.
	14	Q	And would it be correct to say that on the one
01:55	15		hand, if she's saying it's real, then maybe she
	16		did see something and the flashbacks are some
	17		memory that she's not able to get fully back, or
	18		something like is that one scenario?
	19	А	That's one scenario, that it's it's it's
01:55	20		something that was once in her conscience, now in
	21		her subconscience.
	22	Q	Okay. I suppose the other scenario on the other
	23		side is when she says "I'm not sure if it's real,
	24		if I really saw that or if it's from hearing from
01:55	25		people", in other words that maybe the flashback
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		is there because of what she was told she saw or
	2		what she thinks she might have seen but doesn't
	3		have a recollection; is that a fair that would
	4		be the other, another scenario?
01:56	5	A	That's the second scenario, yes.
	6	Q	And would you have been alive to both of those
	7		then?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Go to the next page. And I think, at least from
01:56	10		the transcript, it appears that in the course of
	11		your questioning did she tell you that she
	12		experienced a flashback while she was in the room
	13		with you?
	14	A	I'm sorry, I
01:56	15	Q	Yeah, no, sorry. Did she, in the course of your
	16		questioning, did she tell you that she was then
	17		experiencing a flashback, in other words while you
	18		were questioning it appears from the transcript
	19		that she did, she's crying, and she goes on and
01:56	20		recounts a story?
	21	A	Well, while we were speaking Ms. Demyen became
	22		visibly upset, and when I say that I'm trying to
	23		signal that she became teary, her body shook, and
	24		because and her actions didn't flow from, or
01:57	25		didn't seem to be a response to the questions I
			Mover CompuCourt Poporting



	1		was asking and to the answers she was giving. We
	2		broached onto the subject of the flashbacks that
	3		she had seen, and I was trying to test whether or
	4		not this flashback may have been stimulated by
01:57	5		perhaps a scene in a movie, something she'd read,
	6		something somebody had told her, and she, she
	7		answered "no", and then she was no further away
	8		from me than five or six feet and she started
	9		moving uncontrollably, she became very, very
01:57	10		teary, and as a result Gary Tidsbury intervened
	11		and asked her whether or not she had had a
	12		flashback just then, and she said "yes".
	13	Q	And then I think this is the questioning, she
	14		says:
01:58	15		"Could see a woman laying on the ground
	16		and a guy straddled over her and he,
	17		",
	18		and in bracket:
	19		" (upset and crying )",
01:58	20		" he's on his knees and he's
	21		straddling over her.",
	22		and goes on to describe the event. Can you tell
	23		us what, what was your assessment of this?
	24	A	It was quite traumatic. I didn't know quite what
01:58	25		to make of it.



			•
	1	Q	Did you have any sense that it was being contrived
	2		or was, was anything but genuine on her part?
	3	A	I didn't believe it was contrived. It appeared
	4		genuine. The her body language, the
01:58	5		spontaneity, perhaps,
	6	Q	Did
	7	A	was an important factor.
	8	Q	Did it have an effect on you and your assessment
	9		of her and her evidence?
01:59	10	A	It had an effect on me. I was very, very curious
	11		as to what this was all about. I did I, quite
	12		frankly, didn't understand the phenomenon of what
	13		was going on, and it just highlighted an area that
	14		needed further exploration.
01:59	15	Q	So if we just take a step back, we know at trial
	16		prior to that she gave a statement, she went to
	17		trial, she didn't adopt it, now, or parts of it
	18		anyway. Now here we are, 20 years later, and
	19		she's telling you that since then she's had
01:59	20		flashbacks, and what she relates in the flashback
	21		is similar in nature, not identical but similar in
	22		nature to that part of the statement that she
	23		didn't adopt at trial; is that correct?
	24	А	Yes. One of the thoughts that occurred to me was
01:59	25		whether or not this was a backhanded way of trying



to signal that what was in the statement was in fact what she saw, but she isn't prepared to admit it consciously to us, but she is saying "I have this dream or this flashback and this is what it's about, but it's, I'm not sure about it", and that's maybe a half-way position between denial that this thing was true and acceptance, or affirming that that portion of the unadopted part of her statement, she's not consciously prepared to affirm that.

It may seem a little convoluted,

but what I thought about was the possibility was that the flashback was a way of trying to signal that maybe there was something to the unadopted part of her statement, and that today, or on that date, she wouldn't consciously come out and say "Mr. Williams, I now remember that part of the statement", what she -- as far -- she was only willing to go and say "Mr. Williams, I have a dream, and this is what it is", and it turns out that the dream is similar to the statement, but the dream is just that, or the flashback is just that, there is no acceptance of the un -- of that part of the statement that she didn't affirm.

Did you, at this time, do you view the flashback

Q

1

2

3

	1		as tending to be on the more incriminating or less
	2		incriminating side of the ledger as far as David
	3		Milgaard is concerned?
	4	A	I looked at it not in those terms, I looked at it
02:01	5		as a situation in which maybe she saw something,
	6		she saw an outline, but she wasn't able to
	7		distinguish features or say with specificity who
	8		it was that was straddling, but just that she saw
	9		a figure straddling.
02:01	10	Q	Would it be fair to say that the likely candidate,
	11		if it was something that she was bringing back and
	12		actually did see, the likely candidate of who she
	13		saw would be David Milgaard, her travelling
	14		companion?
02:02	15	A	Certainly one of the candidates. What would be
	16		interesting is whether or not her flashbacks would
	17		go back in time to the point in her statement in
	18		which she said that Mr. Milgaard confronted the
	19		girl and grabbed at her purse, that would signal,
02:02	20		let's say, a continuity of activity that would
	21		link David Milgaard back to the figure who sat
	22		astride the woman. There's no indication in her
	23		flashback about the interval between when she left
	24		the car and when she saw this figure straddling a
02:02	25		woman, so it may be several minutes, there could
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		be some intervening activities, someone else could
	2		have encountered the woman, that's
	3	Q	Tell us, what did you make of this then as far as
	4		what you were doing for the 690 investigation,
02:03	5		where if anywhere did this fit?
	6	А	It was a puzzling kind of dilemma. What struck me
	7		was that this witness had seen something that had
	8		had a traumatic impact on her. She was not able
	9		to describe it with sufficient particularity. She
02:03	10		was obviously troubled many years after the event,
	11		but insofar as the 690 was concerned, whether or
	12		not she had a flashback really didn't advance the
	13		case that much because for the purposes of what we
	14		were doing, there had already been a statement
02:04	15		which had not been adopted and the flashback did
	16		not adopt that statement.
	17	Q	Is it fair to put it this way, that this
	18		information from Nichol John in this interview and
	19		the flashback would not be, would you agree, would
02:04	20		not be the type of information that would be a
	21		ground to consider a remedy under Section 690, is
	22		not of the type that it would, in and of itself,
	23		say okay, this is the type of new and significant
	24		information that suggests there may have been a
02:04	25		miscarriage of justice at trial?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	That's correct.
	2	Q	And that would be because the incriminating part
	3		of the statement wasn't adopted before the jury,
	4		right, and other reasons?
02:04	5	А	Well, no, I would frame it that it couldn't be
	6		considered a ground because Ms. Demyen didn't
	7		identify someone else as the person who was
	8		straddling the body in the alley.
	9	Q	I see. So if she had said it's someone other than
02:05	10		David Milgaard, then it might get into the 690
	11		box, if I can call it that?
	12	А	If she had been able to bring that flashback into
	13		her conscience and said look, I saw this and it
	14		wasn't David Milgaard, yeah, we would certainly
02:05	15		consider that.
	16	Q	Okay. Now let's go on the flip side. Is it
	17		correct to say that if, quite separate and apart
	18		from this Nichol John information there had been
	19		other grounds that would give rise to, or could
02:05	20		give rise to a remedy under Section 690, would
	21		this Nichol John information negative or counter
	22		what would otherwise be grounds to re-open the
	23		case?
	24	А	No, it wouldn't.
02:05	25	Q	So in other words, would it be fair to say then
			1



	1		that the Nichol John information would be neutral
	2		then as far as a ground to be considered by the
	3		minister?
	4	A	Yes.
02:05	5	Q	And so that if, for example, Dr. Ferris and
	6		Deborah Hall had been true, that the fact that
	7		Nichol John gives this information, I think you
	8		are telling us that doesn't counter another good
	9		ground and wipe that out; is that
02:06	10	A	The reality is, by the time I saw Nichol John, I
	11		had had the benefit of Pat Alain's report and I
	12		believe I had already interviewed Deborah Hall.
	13		Now, it was on the same swing in the sense that
	14		it's the next day. However, having regard to what
02:06	15		Nichol John saw in her flashback, had the other
	16		grounds panned out, I probably wouldn't have gone
	17		further into Nichol John.
	18	Q	Would that be something that you would leave to
	19		the trial or appeal court to sort out after a
02:06	20		remedy is granted?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	If we can then go to 003263, again just a couple
	23		of points, I think you ask her about the
	24		flashback, she says:
02:07	25		"Yeah. It's always the same and the $\P$



	1		one the church all the time it's
	2		always there."
	3		So you would probe that a bit further; is that
	4		right?
02:07	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	I'm sorry, that's Mr. Tidsbury.
	7	А	That's Gary Tidsbury who questioned her at that
	8		time.
	9	Q	And then the next page, here's where you ask her:
02:07	10		"Is it possible that it"
	11		And I think what you are saying what she
	12		witnessed,
	13		" shocked you into forgetting?"
	14		She says:
02:07	15		"I'm not, yeah, I would believe that
	16		because of the way I am."
	17		Etcetera. So you would have probed a bit to see
	18		if you could get her to give you some insight
	19		into an explanation; is that right?
02:07	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Go to the next page, it looks like you and
	22		Mr. Tidsbury leave the room for a moment and then
	23		come back and then Sergeant Tidsbury is going to
	24		ask questions and basically asked Nichol John to
02:08	25		describe the scene in Saskatoon, Tidsbury said
		1	



	1		lookit, I haven't been there, describe it for me
	2		and draw me a picture; is that right?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And what was the purpose of that questioning; do
02:08	5		you remember?
	6	А	I think I think Sergeant Tidsbury wanted to get
	7		Ms. Demyen just to express herself in a way that
	8		was perhaps less threatening and so she was having
	9		some difficulty in relaying or speaking about it
02:08	10		and it may be that drawing a picture has a
	11		technique of expressing what she recalled without
	12		maybe the baggage of hearing or having to say it.
	13		It's sometimes used with interviewing young kids
	14		when something bad has happened to them and they
02:09	15		can't talk about it, but they can draw a picture.
	16	Q	And was one of the purposes to see what her
	17		recollection of the area and how that might
	18		compare to the actual scene where the body was
	19		found?
02:09	20	A	I think that was part of it. I think the other
	21		part was just a way of getting her to articulate
	22		it, not verbally, but in some other way which was
	23		perhaps less threatening what it is that she saw.
	24	Q	We'll just go through parts of this, here's where
02:09	25		he asks her to draw the picture and she says:



	1	"Like I said, it's at the end of the
	2	alley."
	3	Or this flashback of the church was at the end of
	4	the alley. Go to the next page. And then it
02:10	5	appears, I'll show you the drawing in a minute,
	6	that she's drawing where they are driving:
	7	" if I can remember correctly, we
	8	came off this street here, okay, and
	9	there's, it was a, what you call it,
02:10	10	like there's a boulevard right there."
	11	Came around the corner, and then if you can
	12	scroll down actually, go back to the full page
	13	and just enlarge the top, please, and then:
	14	"Okay, now, at the end of the alley,
02:10	15	okay, there's a church, okay I
	16	remember seeing brick"
	17	You say:
	18	"Put a "C" for church."
	19	You'll see that in the drawing in a moment. Next
02:10	20	page. And then she talks about looking down the
	21	alley and peripheral vision:
	22	"I can see my hand over here."
	23	And then she says:
	24	"Something that I can pick, right
02:10	25	over here"



		Page 32808
1		And I'll show you on the map:
2		"Garbage cans"
3		"Sticks into my head."
4		And:
02:11 5		"Now this flashback you get of the
6		scene, does this coincide with the
7		flashback you've described"
8		And so she's comparing the flashback versus this
9		picture in her mind of the church and the alley;
02:11 10		is that right?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And then the next page, she talks about in the
13		flashback, she says:
14		"I feel like, around here, is where it's
02:11 15		happening."
16		I'll show you the map in a moment and see if you
17		can draw some of this together. And just down at
18		the bottom, scroll down, it says:
19		"I hear screams. That's what I hear.
02:11 20		Like, terror and I can, in my mind I
21		can picture her mouth being this big,
22		just screaming, screaming, hollering."
23		"That's screams coming from that "X"?
24		"Right. But I'm already, it almost
02:11 25		feels like I'm over here."
	II	



	1		So again, we know there's an "X" and a "C" for
	2		church. And then to page 270, she talks about
	3		something going on around that corner:
	4		" I don't know why, but I can feel
02:12	5		it."
	6		And then I think you talk about counselling.
	7		Then if we can go to the map which is 003274, and
	8		that's your signature, E. Williams; is that
	9		right?
02:12	10	А	It is.
	11	Q	And this would be Nichol's drawing from that day;
	12		is that right?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And am I correct that when she said in the
02:12	15		transcript we were driving and then we went
	16		around, that this would be "X" is where
	17		actually, maybe you can explain to us, if you can,
	18		what it was she was describing with the "X" and
	19		the "C"?
02:12	20	А	The art work isn't the greatest, but the "C"
	21		represents the church which was at the end of the
	22		alley, the "X" represents the location where she
	23		saw the faceless figure astride a woman and the
	24		woman was screaming.
02:13	25	Q	And that's where I've circled where the "X" is?



	ſ		Page 32810
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	A	Yes. At the bottom just at the other end of
	2		the "C"
	3	Q	Sorry, right here?
	4	А	Yes.
02:13	5	Q	Yes.
	6	A	that is the location where the car was located,
	7		where it apparently got stuck.
	8	Q	And that looks like it's a six on there, is that,
	9		or I'm not sure what is written on there.
02:13	10	A	It's a figure to represent where the car ended.
	11	Q	Okay. And then I've circled on the left side of
	12		that lane way I guess, do you know what that,
	13		those drawings would be?
	14	A	I believe those were the garbage cans.
02:13	15	Q	So am I correct that she would have indicated that
	16		they were driving where we have on the far left
	17		side the squiggly lines, that they would drive
	18		around and go into the alley way and where the
	19		bottom of the car is, that's where their car would
02:14	20		be facing the church, garbage cans on the left,
	21		and where the "X" is on the right where she heard
	22		and/or saw and/or believed the figure was
	23		straddling the woman; is that right?
	24	A	Yes.
02:14	25	Q	Now, can you tell us what impression or what
			4



	1		significance that had on you, this drawing that
	2		she made for you about where she believed she was
	3		and what she believed she saw in that alley way?
	4	А	Well, with the exception of perhaps the location
02:14	5		of the garbage cans, it was fairly close to the
	6		scene as discovered by the police. It mirrored
	7		the area where Gail Miller's body was found.
	8	Q	And so prior to this you would have looked at maps
	9		that have been in the Crown or police file of the
02:15	10		area; is that right?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And is it fair to say that the map that she drew
	13		here for you was very close to the map of what was
	14		put in at trial and evidence as to the church, the
02:15	15		garbage cans, the location of Gail Miller's body
	16		and the location of the car that Nichol John was
	17		said to have been travelling in; is that right?
	18	A	It bore some similarities, it bore a striking
	19		similarity. It wasn't an extra replica, but it
02:15	20		was pretty close.
	21	Q	Can you tell us what significance if any you
	22		placed on the fact that 20 years later Nichol John
	23		was drawing you what appeared to be a fairly
	24		similar map to what you knew to be the scene of
02:15	25		the crime back in 1969?



		Page 32812 ————
1	А	It suggested to me that Nichol had seen the scene
2		and that it had made such a lasting impression on
3		her that she was able to reproduce it more or less
4		a number of years later. It signaled a fairly
02:16 5		traumatic event that had etched, had been burned
6		into her memory.
7	Q	And so again, the significance of being able to
8		draw it 20 years later, that had significance in
9		your mind?
02:16 10	A	Yes.
11	Q	If we can go back to 003270, the bottom here you
12		asked her whether she had sought counselling to
13		help you deal with the flashbacks, and I think you
14		made an offer to, I think at this point or maybe
02:16 15		at a later point, did you, to assist her with some
16		counselling; is that right?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And why did you do that?
19	А	She appeared as if she was highly disturbed and to
02:17 20		the extent that we could assist I wasn't
21		certain at that time whether we could, but I made
22		the offer because her behaviour made a significant
23		impression on me.
24	Q	Her behaviour made a significant impression on
02:17 25		you?
	A .	



			Page 32813 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yeah.
	2	Q	Related to the six
	3	А	Not in relation to the 690, it's just that here's
	4		someone who apparently had seen something and, as
02:17	5		she had described it, it had such an enormous
	6		impact on her that it completely set her off track
	7		in terms of her ability to control her emotions,
	8		her ability to control her hand movements, her
	9		body, she became quite emotional, quite
02:17	10		overwrought and it wasn't I've seen people cry,
	11		but this had some of the elements of
	12		uncontrollable body movements coupled with
	13		emotional activity.
	14	Q	And did you have any views as to whether you
02:18	15		thought she maybe had witnessed the murder of Gail
	16		Miller?
	17	A	It certainly appeared as if she had. She had seen
	18		something.
	19	Q	Something related to the murder of Gail Miller?
02:18	20	А	I think she saw a violent activity. Maybe at the
	21		time she didn't realize, immediately she didn't
	22		realize that a killing had taken place, but I
	23		think later on I suspect that she found out that
	24		the impact of the assault resulted in death and
02:18	25		she was still trying to come to grips with that.



	1	Q	If we can go back to 003274, the drawing, if we
	2		can put that up on the right-hand side, and go to
	3		003275 put that on the left side and then 275
	4		on the right-hand side. So on the left-hand side
02:19	5		we have actually, are you able to turn the
	6		right-hand document to the right, rotate it to the
	7		right? So on the left-hand side if we compare
	8		Nichol John's drawing and the similarities, I
	9		think here on the right-hand side is the map where
02:20	10		I put the "C", "X" is where Gail Miller's body is
	11		and where I've circled is the car, and would that
	12		be the similarities that you saw? Actually, the
	13		garbage cans just hang on a sec, I better get
	14		it right. I'm not exactly sure, the garbage cans
02:20	15		I think are somewhere in there, on the left-hand
	16		side and she's got them here. So would that,
	17		would those be the similarities that you observed
	18		at the time, her ability to draw a map that was
	19		very similar to the map that you had of the crime
02:20	20		scene?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	We're done with those. I had asked you earlier, I
	23		think you told us that in the course of the
	24		interview with Nichol John you became aware that
02:21	25		she had talked to Joyce Milgaard and her lawyer

	1		back in '81 and answered a few questions. You
	2		also told me that up until I informed you, I think
	3		recently, that she had actually been interviewed
	4		and a transcript prepared of an interview May 9,
02:21	5		1981, you were not aware of that; is that right?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	And you've had a chance to review that I think
	8		briefly prior to your evidence here; is that
	9		right?
02:21	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And again, just generally, and I'll take you to a
	12		couple of parts of that, having read that, is that
	13		the type of information, the 1981 interview, that
	14		would have assisted you in your 1989 interview of
02:21	15		Nichol John?
	16	A	Yes. It certainly would have conditioned my
	17		response to what I observed Ms. John to do.
	18	Q	And why do you say that?
	19	A	Well, I was quite impressed by Nichol John's
02:21	20		ability to reproduce the map, or to draw a map
	21		which had some striking similarities to the map at
	22		trial. I wasn't aware when I interviewed Ms. John
	23		in 1989 that she had had an opportunity to view a
	24		map like that some eight years previously.
02:22	25	Q	Okay. If we could go to 048643, please, and go to



1 page -- this is the transcript, if we can go to 2 048675, please, and I'll just go through this part 3 with you, Mr. Williams, and have you confirm that 4 this is the part you are referring to, and this is 5 Mrs. Milgaard: 02:22 6 "I do. Let me show you something here. 7 Here's the street. Here's the alley. 8 Here's the incline where they say you 9 This is the house where were stuck. 02:22 10 Gail Miller came from. And the Crown says she walked down here and down the 11 12 street. She walked down here about a 13 third of the way down the block is when 14 you people talked to her, asked the 15 directions to Pleasant Hill." 02:22 16 And then Mr. Leslie, her lawyer: 17 "...back. Cause that's the fact why she 18 came to see me. So she wouldn't have to 19 go through..." 02:23 20 Then the next page, scroll down, start here, 21 please: 22 "The film that we made shows this girl 23 walking down here. Shows her walking 24 all the way down the street, someone 02:23 25 talking to her in a car. It shows what



1 a car would do and how the car could 2 come down, try to make a U-turn at the 3 intersection, get hung up, get back here 4 and end up stuck on the incline up into 5 the alley behind the funeral home. 02:23 This 6 person would be long gone. If you could just see it in action. You could see 8 that by the time the car is down to here 9 and starting to make the U-turn, the 02:23 10 person was here, right at the corner and 11 would be beyond the alley and that 12 entrance when the boys left the car. So 13 if in fact David went that way and Ron 14 went this way, she would have been long 02:23 15 gone by the time..." 16 And then: 17 "She could have been long gone in a bus, 18 but if in fact, here's the Church over 19 here and this is the ah T-shaped alley 02:23 20 that runs down. If in fact this girl 21 was in this car that we contend, like 22 there was a maroon car. It was parked 23 all night up there." 24 Now, again, we don't have the benefit of the map,



but there's other evidence that suggests a map,

02:24 25

	1		and I believe it may have been the same map that
	2		I just showed you that was attached to the
	3		interview, if not that map, a map very much like
	4		that was shown to Nichol John in 1981, and as we
02:24	5		see, Mrs. Milgaard went through and described to
	6		her what the evidence was at trial. Is that the
	7		information that
	8	Α	I think it's fair to say she described the theory
	9		behind the film that they were making.
02:24	10	Q	Right, as far as what the Crown had alleged
	11		happened to Gail Miller on the morning of the
	12		murder?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And again, was that information that had you known
02:24	15		it in 1989 might have influenced your assessment
	16		of the significance of Nichol John drawing the
	17		map?
	18	Α	Yes.
	19	Q	And in what way?
02:24	20	Α	Well, instead of believing that this was a recall
	21		from 20 years previous, the fact is this recall
	22		was informed by having had the opportunity to
	23		review in some detail a map of the scene or
	24		similar scene presented some eight years prior, so
02:25	25		that what it tells me is that the recollection of
			Mayor CompuCount Paparting



1 the map wasn't merely informed by what the witness 2 remembered of the flashback unaided by any other 3 aids or quides, she had seen the map, she had seen 4 it only eight years before instead of 20 some odd 5 years before and that the impact on me of having 02:25 6 seen Ms. John draw the map would have been much less. 8 Now, what about, if we can go back to 9 048666 --02:26 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the doc. 11 ID, please? 12 MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, this transcript is 13 048643, is the transcript. 14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. 02:26 15 BY MR. HODSON: 16 As well, in this transcript, and I will show you Q 17 parts of it, I think Mrs. Milgaard says to Nichol 18 that she has another suspect, and I think at that 19 time it was maybe Lorne Mahar or maybe Lalonde, 02:26 20 and says to Nichol John, and I'll find it for you 21 in a moment, says to her words to the effect that 22 you may have witnessed a murder, you may have 23 witnessed this other person commit the crime. Do



you recall seeing that in the transcript, and I'll

bring it up.

24

02:26 25

1 Α Briefly, yes. 2 Let me just find it here. If we can go to 048666. 0 3 Actually, sorry, the next page, and this is Mrs. 4 Milgaard saying: 5 "So when we came to this other fellow 02:27 that was also convicted of a similar 6 7 crime at this, his victim was killed by 8 a paring knife." 9 And I think this was Lorne Mahar who had killed, 02:27 10 I think, his wife and had actually gone to St. 11 Mary's church in and around this time, so an 12 unrelated case, but I think at this time Mrs. 13 Milgaard, she believed that he was the killer, 14 saying: "He heard voices telling him to kill 02:27 15 16 her, you know. The police didn't find 17 out about him until after David was 18 picked up and charged and all the rest 19 of it. And we are still following 02:28 20 through on that one. That's why it came 21 to me in going over the scene of the 22 crime that in fact maybe you did really 23 see something and if you did see the 24 real murder happen, no doubt that's what's inside and that's what's 02:28 25



1 terrifying you. And naturally you would 2 have assumed in hearing about a 3 purse-snatching, you would have assumed it was David. You know. 4 And you 5 woulda, all these years, you felt it 02:28 must have been him. But if you could 6 even go through all the transcripts and 8 read all the stuff that's there, 9 yourself. And that, I mean, it's a 02:28 10 terrible experience going back into it 11 and I know what I'm asking you to go 12 back, that you would see that it was 13 literally impossible to have happened 14 the way it is there. The time is not 02:28 15 there." 16 And she says: 17 "What time was she killed?" 18 And then goes on, it had to have been in the 19 morning. Go on to the next page, and: 02:28 20 "Now from the point of view of logic. 21 If you had just murdered a girl two and 22 a half blocks away and raped and 23 murdered her, would you stop and help? 24 I, I'm just trying not to look at it 02:29 25 emotionally."



24

02:31 25

"Would you stop and help somebody else that was stuck?"

And then just bear with me for one moment. may have been another reference in there. think when I reviewed the transcript, Mr. Williams, and I stand to be corrected on this, I don't believe in the 1981 interview by Joyce Milgaard and Tony Merchant there's any reference to flashbacks, I don't think there is. to be corrected, if I'm wrong on that someone will tell me. If you would have had this transcript from 1981 and read no mention of the flashbacks, which I don't think are in there, and the suggestion to her that she may have, Nichol John may have actually seen another murder, someone who had committed a murder with a paring knife in and around the area, commit the murder and that she must have been terrified, the words that I read, would that have had any impact on your assessment of the significance of the flashback and the balance of her evidence? It would certainly have prompted me to question and to seek some additional advice from a specialist as to the extent to which the descriptors and the vision that was of the scene



	1		painted by Mrs. Milgaard might have contributed to
	2		the flashbacks, and certainly one of the questions
	3		I would have then asked is whether Ms. Demyen had
	4		had flashbacks before the interview with
02:31	5		Mrs. Milgaard, and if so how they how did they
	6		compare with the flashbacks after.
	7	Q	So are you telling us this would be information
	8		that you would put into your set of information
	9		and might cause you to, or would cause you to
02:31	10		pursue some other lines of inquiry with her, and
	11		in particular whether the 1981 interview might
	12		explain some of the things she said in 1989?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Okay. And I'm not asking you to be a psychiatrist
02:32	15		or a psychologist, I'm just trying to understand
	16		that if you would have had this information, (a)
	17		would it have informed you more about Ms. John's
	18		evidence?
	19	A	Yes.
02:32	20	Q	And would it have caused you to pursue some other
	21		lines of inquiry?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And (c) would it possibly have caused you to reach
	24		different conclusions than you did?
02:32	25	A	There was always that possibility. To the extent

	1		that you start opening up other lines of inquiry,
	2		who knows what you'll discover.
	3	Q	If we can go to 016120, sorry, 016119 is the doc.
	4		ID. So this is now November 10th, I think
02:33	5		November 8th is when you interviewed Nichol John,
	6		this is a memorandum to Bill Corbett from Bernard
	7		Hanssens. And we know that he is the media guy,
	8		the media
	9	A	Right.
02:33	10	Q	official for the Minister's office?
	11	A	Yes, he's a special advisor to the Minister, yes.
	12	Q	And can we conclude from this that actually,
	13		sorry, go to the next page. This is November
	14		10th, '89 from Mr. Hanssens to Mr. Corbett:
02:33	15		"Could you please advise when we may
	16		expect to receive a report in this
	17		matter. Thanks."
	18		Would this be as a result of a media article, a
	19		media piece would have prompted
02:33	20	A	It could possibly be. There had been a series of
	21		articles outlining the application, and the fact
	22		that it had taken a significant amount of time,
	23		and it seems to suggest that Mr. Hanssens had
	24		diarized this date. Perhaps there had been an
02:34	25		article that day, or preceding one or two days,



	1		and he is following up and requesting; he wants to
	2		know when the department will complete its report
	3		to the Minister for a decision.
	4	Q	And I think what Mr. Corbett writes here:
02:34	5		"In view of recent publicity we decided
	6		to interview",
	7		I'm not sure what that is:
	8		" additional",
	9		thank you:
02:34	10		" persons involving Milgaard's
	11		counsel (Mr. Justice Tallis) & other
	12		witnesses at the trial. Mr. Williams is
	13		just back from doing this with some very
	14		good results & we'll begin to write the
02:34	15		case up immediately."
	16		Would the "very good results" mean that you had
	17		completed your work; are you able to shed any
	18		light on what
	19	А	By November 10th I had just completed interviews
02:35	20		of Justice Tallis and, more importantly, Deborah
	21		Hall and Nichol Demyen. You will recall that,
	22		previously, I had obtained the report of Pat
	23		Alain, so the interview of Deborah Hall was, at
	24		that time, viewed by us as the last piece of the
02:35	25		puzzle in relation to the first or the original
		II	



1 application, and I was then in a position to 2 complete the report. 3 And if we can go to 016135. This is a November 9, 4 '89 letter from Pat Alain to you just following 5 up, and I think setting out in more detail, the 02:35 6 contaminant sources. Actually, let's just go back to the top of the letter, please. It says: 8 "In my letter dated Aug. 8/89 I stated 9 that an "A" antigen source that could not be eliminated, or may not have been 02:36 10 eliminated, could be contamination due 11 12 to bacteria, soil or other environmental 13 source. Without S/Sgt. Paynter's notes available to provide a relative 14 02:36 15 condition, or appearance of the exhibit 16 material, I can only speculate on the 17 sources of what could provide 18 "detectable A" antigen or "A"-like 19 substance. These sources have been 02:36 20 listed to provide you with all the 21 information available. It is not 22 possible to identify the actual source 23 of the "A" antigen, i.e. whether was of 24 seminal origin, or of another source, as 02:36 25 these can exist.



1		Methods utilized twenty years
2	2	ago were not as sensitive as those used
3	3	today, nor did they identify the
2		presence of "H" antigen, which is
Ę	;	normally found with true "A" antigen.
6	,	An attached reference lists alternate
7	,	sources of "A"-like antigen/substance.
8	3	Included in the attachments are
Ç	)	a variety of references providing
10	)	information on the quantity of ABH
11		substances in body fluids and a recent
12	2	curriculum vitae."
13	3	And so it appears that she sent you some
14		scientific material I won't show them to
02:37 15		you but some materials that would outline the
16	)	types of non-human substances that would mimic
17	,	the A antigen in contamination; correct?
18	A	That's correct.
19	Q	And then, as well, her CV; would that be something
02:37 20	)	for the purposes of your report up to the
21		Minister?
22	. A	Yes.
23	Q	And then if we go to 337474, please, go to the
24		next page. This was the chronology we referred to
02:37 25	j	earlier, and I think here:

			Page 32828
	1		"(A preliminary Departmental report was
	2		prepared in November/December, 1989. It
	3		was not pursued due to the events
	4		described below.)"
02:37	5		And I think what you had told us on Monday, that
	6		would have been the Larry Fisher information and
	7		other information that came to light, would that
	8		be correct?
	9	A	That's correct.
02:37	10	Q	So would it be correct to say November 1989 you
	11		started to prepare your departmental report which
	12		would summarize all of the facts, your assessment
	13		of the facts, the significance of those facts with
	14		respect to the criteria in Section 690; correct?
02:38	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And, as well, your advice to the Minister of
	17		Justice?
	18	A	That's correct.
	19	Q	And I don't want to get into privileged areas, but
02:38	20	-	presumably somewhere along the way, when the new
	21		information came to be, the Minister had not made
	22		a decision yet; is that right?
	23	A	That's correct.
	24	Q	And again, I don't want to get into privileged
02:38	25	~	areas, if I am please do not answer, but it
52.50			<b>1</b>



	1		appears that, based on some later articles, that's
	2		where the Minister says she didn't get the Dr.
	3		Ferris report, are you able to confirm that the
	4		departmental report didn't get to the Minister
02:38	5		before you started over again?
	6	А	That's correct.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Before you started
	8		what?
	9		MR. HODSON: Started over again.
	10	BY N	MR. HODSON:
	11	Q	Maybe that's the wrong
	12	A	What I think is more accurate, before the
	13		departmental report reached the Minister
	14		additional submissions were made which caused us
02:39	15		to embark on a new avenue of inquiry in relation
	16		to the Section 690 application of David Milgaard,
	17		in that that new area of inquiry was the
	18		identification of Larry Fisher as the killer of
	19		David of Gail Miller.
02:39	20	Q	Okay. And the new grounds would render the
	21		previous departmental report incomplete?
	22	А	That's correct.
	23	Q	And so "starting over" may be too strong a word,
	24		it may be not?
02:39	25	A	It's I think we didn't abandon or jettison what
		Ĩ	<b>_</b>



	1		had been collected previously, but we did have to
	2		take a look at a ground that was completely
	3		different, and it may have meant looking at file
	4		materials from a slightly different vantage point.
02:39	5	Q	Okay. And again, if we can go to 016117. Again
	6		this Bernard Hanssens, another memo, has a memo
	7		from Helene Oulette who is the press secretary. I
	8		take it these would be the types of things where
	9		media reports would prompt requests for you to
02:40	10		provide briefing notes? Are you able to tell us?
	11	A	No. I'm not sure what's in Helene Oulette's memo.
	12	Q	If we can go to the next page, I can show you.
	13	A	Okay.
	14	Q	And, actually, if we can go to 004819. December
02:41	15		8th:
	16		"That process is still
	17		continuing, Justice Department spokesmen
	18		Helen Oulette said this week.
	19		'No decision has been made.'"
02:41	20		And, with those three documents, am I correct
	21		that media inquiries or media reports were
	22		prompting a chain of events that involved you
	23		providing information to some degree at various
	24		times?
02:41	25	A	Yes. Armed this with information, I am able to



1 answer your first question. It appears as if Helene Oulette 2 3 was responding to media inquiries, and she provided a requestor she had informed Bernard 4 5 Hanssens of that, Mr. Hanssens in turn wrote 02:41 either to Mr. Corbett or Mr. MacFarlane -- I 6 believe he wrote to Mr. Corbett -- wanting to know 8 the status, but more particularly he wanted to 9 know the results of the recommendations contained 02:42 10 in the departmental report. By way of explanation, the 11 12 report is initially drafted by the investigating 13 counsel, that's myself; it is then reviewed by my 14 supervisor, Mr. Corbett; and further reviewed, at 02:42 15 that time, by Mr. MacFarlane. 16 At the time of Mr. Hanssens' 17 inquiry, Mr. MacFarlane was in the process of 18 reviewing the report, Mr. Hanssens was seeking to 19 find out whether the conclusions or the 02:42 20 recommendations of the report were positive, for 21 relief, or negative, against relief. 22 So, I see, so he's sending that to Mr. Corbett to 23 find out about the report Corbett submitted to MacFarlane? 24 02:43 25 Α Yes.



			. ago 02002
	1	Q	And that would be to advise the Minister?
	2	А	It would be to advise the Minister, or perhaps
	3		Oulette, so that they could determine what the
	4		appropriate press response could be or would be.
02:43	5	Q	So this might be some preparatory work to find out
	6		what might end up happening to prepare themselves;
	7		is that correct?
	8	A	That's fair, yes.
	9	Q	I see. If we could go to 333328, please. This is
02:43	10		your letter of December 8th I'm sorry, just as
	11		a follow-up, and it looks as though Sergeant
	12		Tidsbury had followed up with Nichol John about
	13		whether or not she wished an investigation into
	14		her allegations in the interview regarding being
02:43	15		raped, and she said "no"; is that right? That
	16		would be something that would be Sergeant
	17		Tidsbury's doing as opposed to yours; is that
	18	А	That's a police matter, not mine.
	19	Q	And so that would be something he would have
02:44	20		followed up on and simply informed you of?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	333330, please. This is a letter December 20,
	23		1989 from you back to Superintendent Drake in
	24		Kelowna, and you're thanking him for the work of
02:44	25		Sergeant Tidsbury, and you say:



1 "More importantly, however, his personality, intuition and interviewing 2 3 techniques were instrumental in persuading a reluctant interviewee to 4 5 attend, and to disclose relevant facts 02:44 6 which had been repressed for nearly two 7 decades. This contribution was an 8 important element because it helped to 9 complete the factual foundation 02:44 10 necessary to properly address the issues raised in this matter." 11 12 Can you shed some light or elaborate on what you 13 were referring to here about: "...relevant facts which had been 14 02:45 15 repressed for nearly two decades."? 16 Knowing what I now know, I would have А 17 revised the text. I was referring to the 18 flashbacks. It -- the lasting impression I came 19 away with from the interview was that Nichol John

02:45 20 21

22 23

24

02:46 25

that time in the flashback, coincided with the

of Gail Miller.

had seen something traumatic. What she had seen

seemed to mirror the events surrounding the death

not identify who that faceless figure was, but

some of the facts that were recited, at least at

What she could not say, she could

	1		facts that the police discovered during the
	2		investigation.
	3		When I wrote that I didn't know
	4		that Nichol John had been interviewed eight years
02:46	5		previously, I also didn't know the extent to which
	6		the facts of the case had been provided to her by
	7		others, and I didn't know the extent to which her
	8		recollection in the flashback had been influenced
	9		by what she had learned from other sources.
02:46	10	Q	When you say "other sources" are you referring to
	11		the 1981 interview by Joyce Milgaard and Tony
	12		Merchant?
	13	А	Yes, and whatever other influences, whether it's
	14		newspaper or other contacts that she may have had.
02:47	15		When I say:
	16		" it helped complete the factual
	17		foundation",
	18		we had to ask the question about what she
	19		recalled or didn't recall. The answers weren't
02:47	20		entirely satisfactory, but that was the best we
	21		could do at the time.
	22	Q	Okay. If we can go to 333332, please. So I
	23		think, based on the Bernard Hanssens memo that I
	24		showed you, by December the 6th, 1989 are we
02:47	25		correct that the report had you had completed
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			ŭ
	1		your departmental report, it had been through Mr.
	2		Corbett and was with Mr. MacFarlane?
	3	А	At least excuse me at least with Mr.
	4		MacFarlane. It may have progressed, it may have
02:48	5		gone further, but I can't tell you if that for
	6		a fact, at least with Mr. MacFarlane.
	7	Q	And then, here, we have a letter December 22.
	8		It's got:
	9		"Since I got your letter
02:48	10		saying we can proceed with our family
	11		presentation I've completed quite a bit
	12		of the written part of it. The video
	13		segment of it is yet to be completed.
	14		It will be in two parts. Part one is an
02:48	15		re-enactment according to the evidence
	16		in the case and part two is my family
	17		and myself talking to you."
	18		At what point, or where was, where was the family
	19		presentation fitting in at this time; are you
02:48	20		able to tell us?
	21	A	Well, it wasn't, because we hadn't yet received
	22		it.
	23	Q	I will show you a letter in a moment, I think
	24		January 16, 1990 is where you write to Mr. Wolch
02:49	25		saying "lookit, you've got two weeks, if you've



			7 age 32030
	1		got any more submissions please send them in"; is
	2		that would that have been your
	3	А	Response to the letter indicating that there was
	4		yet a family presentation to be submitted.
02:49	5	Q	And then here, if we can scroll down:
	6		"Have you empanelled any
	7		forensic experts to qualify James Ferris
	8		report? If you do not plan to do so, we
	9		will do so immediately."
02:49	10		And:
	11		"My common sense suggests this should
	12		have been done a very long time ago to
	13		resolve the question of guilt."
	14		And again, we've talked about this yesterday,
02:49	15		about the con did you have concerns that,
	16		again in light of this letter, you would have got
	17		a copy of it I presume
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	about apparently Mr. Milgaard may have a
02:50	20		different understanding of what not only your role
	21		was, but what you were doing and had done, than
	22		what you had communicated to his counsel; is that
	23		fair?
	24	A	Yes.
02:50	25	Q	And same answer as previously, that would be a $\P$



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		matter that you would leave to Mr. Asper to
	2		address, is that right?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Go to 226239. This is a January 10, 1990 letter
02:50	5		from Mr. Wolch to you. Do you think by this time,
	6		December '89/January of 1990, that the report was
	7		making it up the ladder in the Department of
	8		Justice, that either Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch would
	9		have been informed, either by you or someone in
02:50	10		your department, that that was happening?
	11	A	That that's quite possible, yes.
	12	Q	Do you have any knowledge as to whether that
	13		whether you would have said, or whether Mr.
	14		MacFarlane or Mr. Corbett would have told Mr.
02:51	15		Wolch, for example, that "the investigation is
	16		done, it's going up the ladder"?
	17	А	I can only speak for myself. I I have no
	18		specific recall of telling Mr. Asper that, it's
	19		possible it may have happened, but as I sit here
02:51	20		today I can't point to any individual conversation
	21		in which that may have come up.
	22	Q	If he would have phoned you, I think you told us
	23		you had would you have frequent contact with
	24		him around this time, December '89, can you give
02:51	25		us some idea of



			7 age 32000
	1	А	We we we spoke on a number of occasions,
	2		could be as short as one or two minutes or as long
	3		as 15 or 20 minutes. It wasn't unusual for him to
	4		ask me how it was going and "where are you with
02:51	5		it" and
	6	Q	If you
	7	A	And
	8	Q	Sorry?
	9	А	And if he said "where are you with it" I could
02:52	10		safely say "lookit, David, I've completed my
	11		inquiries and I've drafted a report which is being
	12		reviewed by senior counsel in the department",
	13		and, you know, that he was entitled to know
	14		that if he had asked, and that's the kind of
02:52	15		information that I could safely say to him. And
	16		so "can you give me kind of a hint", I'd say "no,
	17		it's just, you know, mine is just the first rung
	18		in the ladder and it may well be that, when other
	19		counsel look at it, I may be asked to either
02:52	20		answer certain additional questions or do
	21		additional work", so
	22	Q	So, again, you are telling us you have no recall
	23		of that, but if you had been asked the question
	24		that's what you would have answered?
02:52	25	A	Yes. I would be guessing if I said "yes, I told

	1		him that". It seems to me that it's likely that I
	2		did, but I can't, I can't say that under oath.
	3	Q	And is it likely that you did because Mr. Asper
	4		frequently called you asking for a status report
02:52	5		and where things were at?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And so December '89/January 1990 you are saying
	8		probably wouldn't have been any different; is that
	9		a fair
02:52	10	А	That's fair.
	11	Q	summary of what you are saying?
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How frequent was
	13		that, sir?
	14	А	Once every couple months I'd get a call "where are
02:52	15		you at".
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	17	BY M	MR. HODSON:
	18	Q	Again, just go through parts of this letter, it
	19		says:
02:52	20		"It has always been our wish
	21		to provide your Department with as full
	22		and complete information and evidence as
	23		possible under the circumstances.
	24		However, it may well be the case that
02:52	25		our application should be augmented by
			<b>1</b>

other materials such as the reports of other experts and a videotape re-enactment of the Crown's theory to demonstrate the implausibility of the Crown's case. Unfortunately, we simply cannot afford to embark on these potentially expensive matters.

If you are contemplating re-opening the case, then we might be able to apply for legal aid pursuant to Section 684 of the Criminal Code. It would seem though that this Section would not apply until the matter has been referred to a Court of Appeal. If, however, there is still some doubt as to whether your Department will take action on this matter, we would appreciate your giving consideration to providing Mr. Milgaard with some financial support so that he can provide you with further information that could be critical to your decision."

Can you tell me, what was your understanding of what this letter was saying and asking, and can you tell us what your response was?

23

24

02:53 25

1

2

		•
1	А	Well, the impression I had was this was a fishing
2		expedition. On the one hand, if we came back and
3		said, you know, "you're not getting any remedy",
4		then he was asking for assistance in further
02:54 5		developing the grounds. If, on the other hand, a
6		remedy were forthcoming, then that would put it
7		back into the courts, and that would qualify for a
8		consideration for Legal Aid.
9		I think our response was
02:54 10		"lookit, if you have further information to
11		provide that's important to the decision of the
12		Minister, let us know, we'll run with it", and I
13		think that was the thrust of the response that was
14		generated as a result of this letter.
02:54 15	Q	What about this comment:
16		"However, it may well be the case that
17		our application should be augmented by
18		other materials such as the reports of
19		other experts";
02:55 20		how did you, again given your role as the
21		investigator for the Minister, what how did
22		you approach that request?
23	А	It seemed to signal that there was yet additional
24		information that ought to be considered by the
02:55 25		Minister and it may cause us to, shall we say,



	1		hold up in terms of making a decision. Because
	2		why else, why would you, why would you raise that
	3		unless there was something out there.
	4		I mean the video tape of the
02:55	5		re-enactment is one thing, I wasn't concerned
	6		about that because that's essentially re-arguing
	7		the case at trial, but:
	8		" augmented by materials such as
	9		the reports of other experts";
02:55	10		what other experts, and
	11	Q	Would you have expected that, if there was
	12		information of this nature, that it would have
	13		been provided with the application?
	14	Α	Well, either provided with the application, or
02:56	15		there was would be a clear signal to us that
	16		there is a concern in this area, or that there's
	17		this type of evidence that they say might have
	18		affected the result, and if they don't have the
	19		resources to investigate it at least they could
02:56	20		signal to us, in a general way, what was the
	21		nature of the concern and we could consider that
	22		as one of the grounds for investigation.
	23	Q	Let me give you an example. If, for example, they
	24		would have said in the application that "we
02:56	25		believe, as a ground, DNA testing can be done that



	1		can exclude David Milgaard as the perpetrator, we
	2		do not have the money nor do we have access to a
	3		lab to do that but we think that would be
	4		something that would assist, would you please
02:56	5		consider doing that"; is that the type of thing
	6		that you would think would be appropriate?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Is that what you were referring to, "if there is
	9		something there that you have "
02:57	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	but is it fair to say that you need the seed,
	12		you need the idea, you need the direction from
	13		them before you can consider whether you are going
	14		to go do it?
02:57	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Similarly, if they said for example that "witness
	17		X we think, if contacted by an investigator, might
	18		be able to give information that is favourable to
	19		our application, we can't afford an investigator,
02:57	20		will you go out and investigate this person"; is
	21		that the type of thing that, similarly, you might
	22		be inclined to do?
	23	A	Certainly, I would explore that to find out what
	24		it is the anticipated witness X could provide and
02:57	25		how that would



	ſ		
	1	Q	Recantation, let's say?
	2	А	yeah, recantation witness X was a
	3		significant trial witness, yes, or if witness X
	4		was a witness who gave significant or
02:57	5		incriminating evidence at trial that, if changed,
	6		could have affected the result today, yeah, we
	7		would look at it.
	8	Q	Now, again, would you let's contrast that with
	9		what I think is the request here, is "give us some
02:58	10		money or funding so that we can go out and pursue
	11		these resources so that we can decide whether or
	12		not we use them to augment our application"?
	13	A	You would only augment the application if I
	14		signaled to you that your application was
02:58	15		deficient and I just, in conscience, couldn't do
	16		that.
	17	Q	And so I think you said you viewed this as a
	18		fishing, a bit of a fishing expedition, to try to
	19		get you to signal to them
02:58	20	A	Which way the recommendation might be.
	21	Q	If we can go to 157037. This is your response,
	22		January of 1990, you say:
	23		"The fact gathering aspects
	24		of Mr. Milgaard's section 690
02:58	25		application to the Minister of Justice



	1	has been completed. However, if there
	2	are additional relevant facts that you
	3	wish to bring to the Department's
	4	attention, kindly do so within the next
02:59	5	2 weeks. You may wish to identify to us
	6	specific sources of information you
	7	believe are relevant to the application.
	8	If necessary, the appropriate action can
	9	be undertaken."
02:59	10	And would that latter part that I read be what
	11	you were referring to; "lookit, if you can't go
	12	get it tell us specifically what it is and, if
	13	necessary, appropriate action can be undertaken"?
	14	A Yes.
02:59	15	<b>Q</b> This is probably an appropriate spot to break for
	16	the afternoon.
	17	(Adjourned at 2:59 p.m.)
	18	(Reconvened at 3:18 p.m.)
	19	BY MR. HODSON:
03:18	20	<b>Q</b> 157037, back up, please. Again, would this
	21	letter, we looked at this before the break, the
	22	January 16th letter, would this be the letter that
	23	was intended to either force the family
	24	presentation to be submitted or, if they didn't,
03:18	25	allow you to say okay, well, we asked for it, you



1		didn't send it in; is that a fair read of that?
2	Α	My intention was to give what I thought was a
3		reasonable period of time, two weeks, to get
4		whatever submissions that they may have been
5		working on into us, or at least to signal to us
6		that additional things were coming and, if so, to
7		get some indication as to the time frames.
8	Q	Is it correct to say that at least based on media
9		reports, you were being pressured to get the
10		decision sooner rather than later?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And so if you would have had a response to this
13		letter saying lookit, we, the applicant, need more
14		time, you would have obliged; is that fair?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	212960, this is a letter, I think this is where we
17		first see John Harvard enter the picture, January
18		16, 1990, he writes to the minister:
19		"Whatever you can do to expedite this
20		case, Mr. Minister, would be welcomed by
21		the family."
22		We talked about the impact that media stories, or
23		where people on behalf of David Milgaard went to
24		the media to solicit help and you talked about
25		the impact that had on your job. Did the fact
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 Q 9 10 A 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 Q 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



1 that members of parliament were being involved, 2 and I think what Mr. Asper and Mrs. Milgaard have 3 told the Commission is that they were being, at 4 least with Mr. Harvard, being used to assist to 5 put pressure on the minister and to put pressure 03:20 I would like your perspective on that. 6 on you. Can you tell us what effect if any did the fact 8 that politicians now are raising the issue with 9 your client, the minister, have on your work? 03:20 10 I was asked to provide briefings to the minister 11 in response to requests from politicians. 12 Certainly when a sitting member writes to a 13 minister, the protocol is for a response, so 14 certainly a response would be drafted for the 03:21 15 minister to consider, and secondly, when a sitting 16 member and a member of the opposition raises such 17 an issue by letter, you can fully expect that 18 there will be a question in question period in the 19 House in the short to medium term, so you would be 03:21 20 asked to provide additional briefing materials for 21 the minister to adequately respond in the House. 22 It was curious that on the one hand certain 23 members of the family were promising additional 24 submissions to complete the application, while on 03:21 25 the other hand other members of the family were

	1		contacting the politicians for a speedy decision.
	2		It was either the application was complete or it
	3		was not. If it weren't complete, then hopefully
	4		my letter of that date was designed to have the
03:22	5		application completed so that a decision could be
	6		taken.
	7	Q	And so was it a case of your client, the minister,
	8		or people in that office, saying to you, lookit,
	9		we're getting pressure, why haven't you done your
03:22	10		job, the applicant is pressuring us and people on
	11		his behalf, and your response is, well, the
	12		applicant has told us his application isn't
	13		complete yet?
	14	А	Correct.
03:22	15	Q	And similarly okay. And so again you gave us
	16		evidence yesterday about the fact that when
	17		matters appeared in the media, they required your
	18		time and attention to brief the minister, and that
	19		was time taken away from where you could have done
03:22	20		work with respect to the application; correct?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	Would the same apply to members of parliament
	23		raising the issue on behalf of David Milgaard with
	24		the minister, similarly would that cause you to
03:23	25		have to respond and take time away that you



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		otherwise might spend investigating the
	2		application?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Go to 159877, this is January 22, 1990, a story by
03:23	5		Dan Lett, and I take it you became familiar, or
	6		you were at this time, with Dan Lett?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And what was your understanding of who he was and
	9		how he was involved in this matter?
03:23	10	A	Mr. Lett was then, I'm not certain if he's still
	11		there, a reporter with the Winnipeg Free Press.
	12		He had taken an active interest in the story and
	13		had published a number of news reports relating to
	14		various aspects of the story. He had followed
03:24	15		my sense was that he was a reporter who was
	16		sympathetic to the cause and who had been provided
	17		with certain information, for example, the news
	18		story about the Ute Frank statement and he had
	19		seemingly ready access, at least to Mr. Asper, for
03:24	20		a number of quotes dealing with various aspects of
	21		the application. Most of the time the story line
	22		was why is it that you've taken so long to make a
	23		decision or come to such a decision in light of
	24		the compelling evidence that's been put forward in
03:24	25		support of the application.
		I	and the second s



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Did you was your perception that he was
	2		somewhat of an advocate then on behalf of either
	3		Mr. Asper or Mr. Milgaard at some point?
	4	A	You may call it advocate, he was very sympathetic
03:24	5		to the cause, and some might argue that although
	6		the reports were in the guise of reporting, it was
	7		more or less an argument or an opinion in a number
	8		of respects.
	9	Q	The bottom refers to Mr. Asper, the bottom, it
03:25	10		says:
	11		"Asper, who has worked with the family
	12		for two years to gain Milgaard's
	13		release, said the report of forensic
	14		specialist Dr. James Ferris proves
03:25	15		Milgaard could not have committed the
	16		murder."
	17		And I think we've touched on that. You took
	18		issue with that position I take it?
	19	A	I think we all know now that such a statement
03:25	20		overstates the value of Dr. Ferris' report and Dr.
	21		Ferris, when he spoke with me, admitted as much.
	22	Q	Can you tell us again, and we touched on this
	23		yesterday, the concern about this information
	24		being in the public, here's Mr. Milgaard's lawyer
03:26	25		saying we have an expert report that proves his
		_	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1 innocence, your view at the time was that's not 2 correct, but you felt constrained to go out in the 3 public and say lookit, Dr. Ferris' report says no 4 such thing, and again, can you comment upon what 5 concerns you would have about this type of 03:26 information being there without your view or the 6 Federal Justice view of the other side? 8 Federal Justice can't speak for the minister. 9 Federal Justice can advise the minister. Federal 03:26 10 Justice would advise the minister at the 11 conclusion of the application. Since we had every 12 reason to believe that the application was not 13 concluded, it would be premature to respond 14 publicly to that. We couldn't because the only 03:26 15 person who could respond in our view was the 16 Minister of Justice. 17 And when the minister did respond in February of 0 18 1991, and we'll deal with this in more detail 19 later, I think what we've seen in the record, that 03:27 20 at least over the course of probably 12 or 14 21 months many news articles that repeated this 22 comment attributed to Dr. Ferris and to Mr., to 23 Asper from time to time, that his report proves 24 David Milgaard's innocence, and was that a concern when the decision came out, that the minister did 03:27 25



			1 ago 02002
	1		not grant the remedy, yet the media had been
	2		reporting for months that you had an expert report
	3		that proved his innocence?
	4	A	Yes. It became more or less a mantra and
03:27	5		sometimes if you repeat it often enough it has a
	6		ring of truth, particularly where it's not
	7		publicly contradicted, but as I tried to explain,
	8		we weren't in a position to publicly contradict it
	9		at that time.
03:27	10	Q	And then it says:
	11		"However, all attempts to get the
	12		Justice Department to reveal its opinion
	13		on Ferris's report have been stymied.
	14		"It's clear that the department
03:28	15		is taking this very seriously," Asper
	16		said, "but either Ferris is right or
	17		he's wrong. If he's right, then David
	18		should be free."
	19		"If they've got bad news, then
03:28	20		let's have it. If they've got good
	21		news, then let's have that. The whole
	22		process has been very frustrating."
	23		And I'm wondering if you have a comment on that?
	24	A	If Ferris were right and there was a basis to
03:28	25		provide a remedy, it wouldn't have taken 14



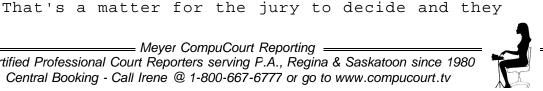
	1		months, it would have been done as soon as that
	2		became quite clear.
	3	Q	If on August 8th, 1989 Patricia Alain came back
	4		and said I concur with Dr. Ferris' opinion, it
03:28	5		proves David Milgaard is innocent
	6	A	We would be then taking steps to achieve a remedy.
	7	Q	Go to 226241, please. So this is now I think
	8		Mr. Wolch wrote to you on January 10th, you were
	9		back on January 16, this is now January 23rd, and
03:29	10		this is Mr. Asper responding to your letter about
	11		further submissions, and he says:
	12		"In our letter to you of January 10,
	13		1990, we raised the possibility of
	14		augmenting the application of Mr.
03:29	15		Milgaard pursuant to Section 690. In
	16		general, it is virtually impossible to
	17		know what might be uncovered, had we
	18		been provided with funds that would have
	19		enabled us to broaden the scope of our
03:29	20		investigation to date."
	21		And again, I wonder if you could comment on that.
	22		How did you view that statement?
	23	A	I didn't quite know what to make of it. I mean,
	24		this is 1990. They had had the application for
03:30	25		four years. It's virtually impossible to know
		l	

1 what might be uncovered. I mean, the applicants 2 had chosen a course of action identifying the 3 things that, following their research, they felt merited consideration by the Minister of Justice 4 5 under Section 690. It just seemed as if what they 03:30 were asking for were funds to conduct a fishing 6 expedition into various aspects of the case and that's not the purpose of Section 690 of the code. 8 9 It then goes on to say: "However, we are convinced that a 03:31 10 11 physical portrayal of the Crown's theory 12 of the case discloses the implausibility 13 of the theory at trial. While we 14 appreciate that this is not in the form 03:31 15 of "fresh evidence", this type of 16 information, along with the report of 17 Dr. Ferris and the Affidavit of Deborah 18 Hall would seem to strengthen the 19 application." 03:31 20 And I take it from what you've told us, that the, 21 the suggestion that the Crown's theory of the 22 case discloses the implausibility of the theory 23 at trial was a non-starter under Section 690

24

Α

03:31 25



because the jury concluded otherwise?

	1		decided the 690 process is not an opportunity to
	2		argue or to put forward a position different from
	3		or differently than that argued at trial absent
	4		any new or fresh evidence that, you know, wasn't
03:31	5		considered by the trier of fact.
	6	Q	And am I correct, Mr. Asper talked about the
	7		notion that if he could get some new evidence to
	8		get in the door to at least allow you to look at
	9		the rest of the proceedings, that he used Ferris
03:32	10		or Hall as new evidence as an opener, then go in
	11		and say okay, now that I've got your attention,
	12		look at the Crown's theory, it's not plausible,
	13		and would that be a misunderstanding of Section
	14		690, at least according to your view of how it was
03:32	15		applied?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And elaborate, please.
	18	A	By raising or framing the Ferris opening as new
	19		evidence and framing Deborah Hall's affidavit as
03:32	20		fresh evidence, yes, you do get in the door, we do
	21		look at it, but we look at it in relation to
	22		determining whether in fact this fresh evidence
	23		merits further consideration by the court.
	24		Getting in the door and getting a review on those
03:33	25		points doesn't entitle you or enable you to



1 re-argue the case --2 0 To the minister? 3 -- to the minister as you might have wanted to at Α trial had you been the trial counsel. If, on the 4 5 other hand, you say, well, during my research I 03:33 6 pinpointed these two matters, but in addition to that there are two others that we say may also 8 provide a basis but we didn't elaborate during the 9 course of our submissions but we want to bring it 03:33 10 to your attention, that was certainly doable, but 11 despite our requests, and I think my letter of the 12 16th was designed to find out what else was being 13 contemplated as potential ground, despite those 14 requests we got nothing in response, or when I say 03:34 15 nothing, I mean, this is, it's virtually 16 impossible to know what might be uncovered. 17 That's true, but we don't have limitless resources 18 to go fishing to find out what might be uncovered. 19 We've now heard evidence, Mr. Williams, from 1981 03:34 20 to 1983, Joyce Milgaard and Peter Carlyle-Gordge 21 interviewed a number of witnesses, including Ron 22 Wilson, Albert Cadrain and Melnyk -- or pardon me, 23 Mr. Lapchuk and a number of other people, and I 24 think you are generally aware of those interviews; 03:34 25 is that correct?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	I am now, yes.
	2	Q	And is it fair to say, and I will deal with this
	3		more specifically later, is it fair to say that
	4		you were not aware that those interviews had been
03:34	5		conducted for the most part and transcripts
	6		obtained until I made you aware, or we made you
	7		aware as part of giving evidence here?
	8	A	Yes. If I can explain, when I spoke with some of
	9		the witnesses, notably Mr. Lapchuk and
03:35	10		Mr. Cadrain, I had learned that they had spoken or
	11		had been approached by Mrs. Milgaard. What I
	12		wasn't aware of was the extent of the contacts and
	13		I wasn't aware of the types of material that Mrs.
	14		Milgaard may have acquired or developed as a
03:35	15		result of those contacts in terms of tapes or
	16		transcripts or additional materials.
	17	Q	And so, for example, we have had before this
	18		Commission two interviews of Ron Wilson, January
	19		of 1981, April of 1981, and I'll deal with them in
03:35	20		more detail later, where she questioned him about
	21		the trial and his evidence, and those interviews
	22		have been characterized differently by different
	23		people, but would that be the type of information
	24		that you might be looking for in your January
03:36	25		16th, 1990 letter?
			4



1 Yes. Α 2 And if you would have got here's a response of 3 saying lookit, you want information, here's a box of interviews we conducted of various people, this 4 5 might be helpful -- or maybe even a bit more 03:36 specific, here's 10 interviews of 10 key people, 6 we think that these people may have information 8 that might tend to show a miscarriage of justice, 9 you should go talk to them and figure out if it does? 03:36 10 11 Д Armed with that request, I would go back and say 12 what aspect of their discussion are you signaling 13 or suggesting was wrong. We know that perhaps 14 there were six or eight key witnesses at trial and 03:36 15 yes, if you identify Ron Wilson, what are you 16 saying about Wilson, what aspects of his testimony 17 is now subject to challenge, is it a recant, are 18 you suggesting that there's something else that he 19 held back or maybe that had been amplified. 03:37 20 would need to focus on the specific complaint 21 about the testimony and relate that to a ground 22 under 690 before we would move. Certainly it 23 would have been helpful in this case once the June 24 4th, 1990 statement of Wilson was received to have also received the other interviews that had been 03:37 25



	1		conducted, but the June 4th statement was focused,
	2		it essentially said this is recant, that certain
	3		pressures were brought to bear on this witness,
	4		this is an important trial witness to testify in a
03:38	5		certain way when his own independent recollection
	6		of the facts signaled that that was not the truth,
	7		that is a focus that we could take, but merely
	8		giving us a box of stuff and saying go out and
	9		check it out, we wouldn't do that unless we were
03:38	10		able to refine the search.
	11	Q	If it had been, for example, here's an interview
	12		of Ron Wilson, or two interviews in 1981, based on
	13		the information in those interviews we think that
	14		his evidence at trial may not have been correct
03:38	15		and he may now be in a position to recant some or
	16		all of that, and I think you've told us a
	17		recantation would be a ground; is that correct?
	18	Α	Yes.
	19	Q	Here it is, will you go out and investigate,
03:38	20		either we don't have the money to hire an
	21		investigator to talk to him or you go talk to him,
	22		is that something that you would be inclined to
	23		do?
	24	A	Yes.
03:39	25	Q	And you would go out and interview Ron Wilson with

	1		that information and test to find out whether he
	2		was now saying something different than he said at
	3		trial?
	4	A	Yes, and if so, what it was.
03:39	5	Q	Similarly, with Albert Cadrain, if it had been
	6		information that said here's some information we
	7		gathered in 1983 that suggests Mr. Cadrain
	8		suffered from psychological or mental problems
	9		either around or after the time of trial that may
03:39	10		suggest his evidence at trial may not have been
	11		reliable, this may be new information about his
	12		condition, is that something again that would be
	13		the type of information that you would pursue?
	14	A	Yes.
03:39	15	Q	If we could go back to the letter here just at the
	16		bottom, it says:
	17		"Other than the aforementioned, we
	18		cannot be more specific except to say
	19		that if your Department requires more
03:39	20		information in order to favourably
	21		consider the application under Section
	22		690, we would certainly want the
	23		opportunity to submit same with funding
	24		provided by your office."
03:40	25		And this is a bit similar to what's stated
			<b>1</b>



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		earlier. What was your reaction to that
	2		statement and/or request?
	3	A	It would be a non-starter.
	4	Q	Is it this, is it saying lookit, if we're not
03:40	5		going to make it, can you give us some money so we
	6		can find out something that will cause you to
	7		re-open?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Is that how you viewed it?
03:40	10	A	That's how I viewed it.
	11	Q	And as far as your as far as your role under
	12		Section 690, you say it's a non-starter, that's
	13		not something that's contemplated by
	14	A	It's not contemplated by Section 690. It's not a
03:40	15		grants and contribution section of the department
	16		to develop areas for Section 690 work. Either
	17		we've discovered it, can identify it and let us
	18		run with it, but if it might be out there if you
	19		gave us some money, I'm sorry, that
03:41	20	Q	From your perspective then, when I say your, you
	21		are saying this is how Section 690 works, the
	22		responsibility to provide if in fact this is a
	23		concern that Mr. Asper expresses, if I haven't got
	24		enough information it's only because I don't have
03:41	25		the resources and my client is innocent, and if I
			1

1 don't have enough to get a remedy then I need some 2 help, I need some resources so that I can go out 3 and find it, and I also need from you or from somebody to tell me what I need to find because my 4 5 client is innocent, and is your response to that, 03:41 well, that is your responsibility as his counsel 6 to figure it out as to where to get the funds, 8 whether it's Legal Aid or otherwise and how you 9 arrive at those, as opposed to going to the 03:41 10 minister and saying help me with money and help me 11 come up with the grounds; is that fair? 12 А I think the latter is fair, but if we break down 13 the case, the case focuses on the testimony of 14 Nichol John, as she then was, Ron Wilson, Albert 15 Cadrain, the circumstantial evidence and, if you 03:42 16 want to discuss it because it was presented by the 17 Crown, the forensic evidence. If there are 18 problems in the case, it's going to focus in on 19 two or three areas and we knew that one of those 03:42 20 areas had been addressed, that's the Melnyk and 21 Lapchuk about the reenactment, we knew that the 22 scientific evidence, to the extent that it was 23 adduced, was also addressed. What was left was 24 whether or not the testimony of Ms. John, as she 03:42 25 then was, Ms. Demyen, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Cadrain, was



	1		assailable. What was left?
	2		Now, what had been argued was
	3		the implausibility of Nichol John's statement to
	4		the police, but for me that was a non-starter
03:43	5		primarily because the essential part of it she did
	6		not adopt at trial, so that didn't form part of
	7		the transcript.
	8	Q	Were you surprised that the evidence of Albert
	9		Cadrain and Ron Wilson was not addressed in the
03:43	10		original application?
	11	A	No, I didn't I didn't make any assumptions as a
	12		result of their inclusion or exclusion.
	13	Q	If we can go to 333547, and go to the next page,
	14		this I think is a January 22, 1990 newscast, I
03:44	15		think it's a CBC Newsworld story, and if we can go
	16		to the next page. I take it this is something
	17		that would have been brought to your attention?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	There's a question here where Mr. Asper talks to
03:44	20		the CBC, if we can go to the next page, and this
	21		comment here:
	22		"Well, there was a very confusing issue
	23		at trial about semen samples that had
	24		been found at the scene of the crime,
03:44	25		and the attempts by the experts at that $lack$



1 time to type the blood of the donor of 2 the semen. And it got very confusing 3 and I assume that the technology was 4 pretty new at the time. And the 5 evidence that we have now is that the 03:44 evidence used at the trial to convict 6 7 Milgaard... you know, the Crown at the 8 time tried to suggest that the semen 9 belonged to Milgaard. But the evidence 03:45 10 that we have now says that in fact what 11 we know today excludes Milgaard." 12 A couple of questions here, that would you, did 13 you take issue with what Mr. Asper said as far as 14 what, both what the Crown suggested at the time of trial and the effect of Dr. Ferris' report? 03:45 15 16 My reading of the entire trial transcript signaled А 17 to me that while the Crown hoped that its evidence 18 would be able to link David Milgaard to the semen,

03:45 20 21

19

22 23

24

Q

03:46 25

And that's something that I think, and I will show

of that phase of the evidence, so the initial

the evidence that was adduced in fact did not do

so and the Crown did not take the position that

the semen belonged to Milgaard at the conclusion

assumption that is being advanced as a fact I took



issue with.

	1		you some of these later on in articles about the
	2		semen, that it was characterized by Mr. Asper and
	3		others in the media as being evidence that was
	4		linking David Milgaard to the crime and used to
03:46	5		convict him and you are telling us that you had a
	6		different view of the transcript on that issue?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And were you informed in your view by what
	9		Mr. Tallis told you?
03:46	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	If we can go to the next page
	12	А	If I can respond to the second last
	13	Q	Oh, sure.
	14	А	"But the evidence that we have now says
03:45	15		that in fact what we know today excludes
•	16		Milgaard."
•	17		That evidence could only be the, at that time,
•	18		the report of Dr. Ferris, and based on the
	19		material I had gathered by January 22nd, 1990, it
03:46	20		signaled that Dr. Ferris' opinion could not be
2	21		read as far as Mr. Asper would have liked it, in
2	22		that Dr. Ferris' view was mistaken when he
2	23		concluded that the evidence excluded David
2	24		Milgaard.
03:47	25	Q	And that would be on the assumptions of no
	11		The state of the s



			1 age 02000
	1		contamination and that David Milgaard is a
	2		non-secretor?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Go to the next page, the comment here, he says:
03:47	5		"We've submitted the application 13
	6		months ago. We know that the Department
	7		of Justice has conducted some
	8		investigation to the extent that they've
	9		been in Saskatchewan and they've
03:47	10		interviewed a number of people. But
	11		beyond that we really don't know where
	12		we stand. We don't know what they're
	13		doing. We don't know, for example,
	14		whether they have assessed the opinion
03:47	15		of Dr. Ferris, and determined whether
	16		it's true."
	17		And let me just pause there and ask for your
	18		general response to that.
	19	A	Well, this statement appears I don't know if
03:48	20		the, if this was a delay transmission, but this
	21		was January 22nd.
	22	Q	I think, sorry, if we can just go back to the
	23		previous page, the fact that he says 13 months, I
	24		think it is January of 1990, I think the date is
03:48	25		January 22, 1990.
		Ĩ	



1 Α I had written to Mr. Asper or to the firm on Yes. 2 January 10th I believe, or thereabouts, either the 3 10th or the 16th, I'm not certain as I speak now, 4 basically indicating that we had completed our 5 examination, our inquiries, and what that was 03:48 signaling was that whatever work we needed to do 6 in relation to the two grounds that had been 8 advanced, or the grounds that had been advanced, 9 we had completed it, so we don't know where they 03:48 10 He's quite right, I didn't signal to him stand. 11 which way we were leaning in terms of a recommendation and we don't know what they are 12 13 doing. Well, at that moment there was an 14 outstanding request for tell us if you have additional materials, because as far as we're 03:49 15 16 concerned, we've completed our initial work on 17 this, not only our initial work, but our 18 investigative work and we're ready to move it on 19 to the minister, so it's a little disingenuous to 03:49 20 say, you know, we're completely in the dark. 21 Now, the next page, we don't know, for example, 22 whether they have assessed the opinion of Dr. 23 Ferris and determined whether it's true. 24 comment on that as to whether or not you would 03:49 25 have advised Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch in some form



			S Comments
	1		or another that you had assessed or looked at Dr.
	2		Ferris' opinion?
	3	А	I don't believe I directly said lookit, we have
	4		assessed it. I may have said that we've referred
03:50	5		it to experts for their views on it, but if I were
	6		to say, "hey, look, we've assessed it," the next
	7		question is, "well, what did you think?" I can't
	8		tell you.
	9	Q	At this time, I'm going to ask you this question a
03:50	10		bit later on as we get into more of the first
	11		application, you talked yesterday about the
	12		incident with the Ute Frank statement going to the
	13		media?
	14	А	I did.
03:51	15	Q	Did that cause you to be more guarded in what
	16		information you may have subsequently shared with
	17		Mr. Asper?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And is it fair to conclude, from that, that you
03:51	20		would have given him less information than you
	21		otherwise would have had the Ute Frank statement
	22		not found its way into the newspaper?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Are you able to give to shed any light or
03:51	25		elaborate on what more information you might have

1 2		provided to him had the Ute Frank incident not
2		provided to firm flad the ote frank incluent not
		occurred?
3	А	No, I I I can't tell you what I might have
4		or could have. It would be speculation on my
5		part.
6	Q	But is it fair to say that you shut down
7		communication more or less?
8	А	Certainly, I wouldn't say I shut it down, but I
9		was more cautious in terms of the timing and the
10		circumstances of those communications.
11	Q	And 157042. Sorry, just on that news article,
12		again I take it that that would be something that
13		would prompt a media briefing and cause you to
14		respond to what was dealt with in that story?
15	Α	Yes, this is a program that would have been aired
16		across Canada, and certainly would have generated
17		interest in the Minister's office.
18	Q	If we can then go to 157042. This is your letter
19		back to Mr. Asper from the January 23 letter, and
20		I note it's simply:
21		"I acknowledge and thank you for your
22		letter",
23		so that would be the extent of your response?
24	А	Yes. They had been, the firm had been
25		specifically requested in my earlier letter, "tell
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	7 8 A 9 10 11 Q 11 Q 112 13 14 15 A 16 17 18 Q 19 20 21 22 23 24 A



	1		us where you would like to go or identify some of
	2		the areas that are still troublesome", and the
	3		response was "we'd like to re-argue the facts of
	4		the case", well there wasn't much we could do.
03:53	5	Q	If we can go to 054119, please. This is a, I
	6		think the date of this is February 4, 1990, and I
	7		think it is a radio telecast, CBC "Sunday
	8		Morning", A Documentary on David Milgaard.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: When was it dated?
03:53	10		MR. HODSON: February 4, 1990.
	11	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:
	12	Q	And you will see:
	13		"Twenty years ago this week, David
	14		Milgaard was convicted",
03:53	15		and I have a note here from another source that
	16		it was February 4, 1990. And, again, would this
	17		be would it be fair to say that this, this
	18		would find its way to you in one form or another,
	19		this type of media report?
03:53	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	If we can go to page 054129. And this is after
	22		talking about the motel room incident, it now
	23		and actually on the radio report I think it's
	24		Deborah Hall's voice, she says:
03:54	25		"He was fluffing up the pillow, he
		ī	



1 flipped it behind his back and he laid 2 back on the bed. He did, he, he, he 3 said yeah, sure and then he went through 4 this little, thing as he was fluffing up 5 this pillow, yeah right, I, you know, 03:54 stabbed her and whatever, but, I didn't 6 feel at all like it was a serious 8 remark, at all." 9 And the next page, and then it goes on to say: 03:54 10 "... I just don't agree with what they said." 11 12 She's referring to Melnyk and Lapchuk: 13 "... that's not what I saw, that's not 14 what I heard. You know, it, it just doesn't sit right with me, like that 03:54 15 16 these guys would say that he had enacted 17 this horrible murder and admitted to it 18 and everything else, when it was just a 19 He was, he was stoned on drugs 03:55 20 and thought he was being funny." 21 Now, again, is that -- it may well be that this 22 interview with Deborah Hall was conducted in 1985 23 or 1986, I'm not sure that it was done in 1990, I 24 think it might have been a number of years ago. 03:55 25 But again, when you saw something like this in



1		the media, can you tell us what comment or
2		reaction you would have had to this type of
3		information?
4	А	It was inconsistent with the account that Ms. Hall
03:55 5		provided to me under oath in that it seemed to
6		more closely be aligned with the conclusions
7		contained in her 1986 affidavit and differed
8		significantly from what she'd told me. And what I
9		mean by that is this; the portion that says that
03:56 10		these:
11		" it doesn't sit right with me,
12		like that these guys would say that he
13		had enacted this horrible murder and
14		admitted to it and everything else, when
<i>03:5</i> 6 15		it was just a joke.",
16		is conclusory, but I think on the earlier page
17		there was a mention of a
18	Q	Go back a page, please?
19	A	I'm referring to:
20		"He was fluffing up the pillow, he
21		flipped it behind his back and he laid
22		back on the bed. He did, he, he, he
23		said yeah, sure and then he went through
24		this little, thing as he was fluffing up
25		this pillow, yeah right,"



	1		Now that may well have been part of a continuum
	2		of activity that Mr. Milgaard did at that time.
	3		What it doesn't say is that it
	4		doesn't specifically deny what she said, that he
03:57	5		was sitting with his knees on the bed making a
	6		pounding, a motion both vertically and
	7		horizontally, and saying what he said. So she
	8		may well have said that but
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This purports to
03:57	10		be a quote to this
	11		MR. HODSON: This is actually, this is a
	12		transcript, these are her words, Mr.
	13		Commissioner, we have I think we have the
	14		tape.
03:57	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But the CBC
	16		commentator questioned her?
	17		MR. HODSON: Yes.
	18	A	Yeah.
	19		MR. HODSON: This is the same interview, I
03:57	20		think, that Mr. Caldwell testified he heard, that
	21		he heard his voice on it, this is the one that
	22		takes
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ah yes, yes.
	24		MR. HODSON: parts of the interview from
03:57	25		Mr. Caldwell from 1983, and I think it's

interviews from various sources on the tape, and

1

2 that's why I said I'm not sure when the Deborah 3 Hall interview took place, I can't say for certain, other than the Caldwell interview that's 4 5 included in here is from 1983, and that's the one 03:57 where Mr. Peter Carlyle-Gordge taped him. 6 So --That's one of the marvels of today's media, Α 8 because it was published or presented in 1990 and 9 the expectation is that, at the time that it was 03:58 10 presented, that the voices were -- or that the 11 comments were at the same time as publication. I 12 don't know when she said that. 13 BY MR. HODSON: 14 But presumably, if she said it in '85 or '89, it Q would be the same thing? *03:58* 15 16 At that point in time, and it was much different Α 17 from what she told me under oath. 18 The question here is again, and you've answered Q 19 this with respect to other pieces of information 03:58 20 in the media, I take it you felt constrained or it 21 would be inappropriate to go to the CBC and say 22 "here's the transcript of my interview, here's 23 what she really said, play that "? 24 By the time I realized that this was there it had 03:58 25 already been, it had already been published,



	1		number one; and number two, I couldn't take the
	2		transcript to the CBC and refute it in that way.
	3	Q	For the reasons you stated earlier?
	4	A	Yes.
03:59	5	Q	It would be inappropriate?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And, again, would this type of information in the
	8		public domain through the media about Deborah
	9		Hall, can you comment on when later the Minister
03:59	10		comes out with her decision, much like the Dr.
	11		Ferris information, and says "the Deborah Hall
	12		information does not provide a basis to grant a
	13		remedy", and in fact I think her letter and I
	14		stand to be corrected "somewhat corroborates
03:59	15		the evidence of other incriminatory witnesses"?
	16	А	Yes. The public has a hard time understanding,
	17		after they'd been presented with a certain, a
	18		certain series of or a certain view of the
	19		events, certain things that are portrayed as fact,
03:59	20		and then sometime later the Minister comes in and
	21		says "this is bogus" or "I don't accept that",
	22		it's difficult.
	23		But this is but one other, shall
	24		we say, example of how Deborah Hall's evidence was
04:00	25		portrayed in a certain light, and I'll I have



	1		no reason to doubt that she said that. When she
	2		said it, and the circumstances of her saying it,
	3		aren't fully explored in this. It's a clip, it's
	4		there to augment a certain point of view that the
04:00	5		documentary writers have, and it's supportive of
	6		that view, but it's not the entire picture.
	7	Q	Are you telling us that if the documentary writers
	8		had a different point of view they would por
	9		they could portray Dr. Ferris' evidence and
04:00	10		Deborah Hall's evidence in a light very
	11		unfavourable to David Milgaard's application?
	12	A	Indeed. If, for example, certain other forensic
	13		scientists were, shall we say, engaged, and who
	14		had a critical view of Dr. Ferris' report and who
04:01	15		were prepared to discuss it publicly, the you
	16		know, the argument could be made "Dr. Ferris,
	17		you've provided us with some opinion about a set
	18		of facts that didn't exist, of what value is
	19		that", and that would be the end of that.
04:01	20	Q	And again, for reasons you've stated, I think you
	21		said you, nor the Minister, were able to or
	22		prepared to engage in trying this case in the
	23		media?
	24	A	Correct.
04:01	25	Q	The 157044. Is it fair to say and I don't want

1 to jump ahead too far -- but I think, when the 2 second application is made to the Minister, is it 3 fair to say that some of what we're now talking about and difference between what the public 4 5 believes or is told through the media what the 04:02 facts are versus what Federal Justice, you and 6 others, believed to be the facts, that that was a factor in the second application; is that correct? 8 9 Α Yes. 04:02 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was? 11 MR. HODSON: Pardon me? 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was? 13 BY MR. HODSON: 14 Q And I think maybe, Mr. Williams, you can elaborate 15 on that? 04:02 16 Д

24

04:03 25

During the course of an application, when material is being provided to Justice, we feel constrained to not comment on that publicly. That does not, however, prevent those supplying the information from doing so, because they play under a different set of rules. They are not governed by the provisions of the *Privacy Act*, they are not under the obligation, as we are, to investigate it, and in the absence of any -- or at that time, in the absence of any compulsory powers, we had to be



very careful with how we use the material we got and when we used it.

And, thirdly, since the only person who could really speak is the Minister, to the extent that you endeavoured to respond publicly to assertions of fact, it could leave you open to the criticism that you have prejudged this matter on behalf of the Minister and that your public disputation signals a bias and signals that you have usurped the function of the Minister by dealing with this when, in fact, you shouldn't be.

Now by contrast, if you have an application that is dealt with in a different setting, for example in a judicial setting, then, to the extent that judicial proceedings are open to the public, and that may be recorded, and the information flowing from that could then be -- be shared with the public.

And so I think -- and, again, I'll deal with this more specifically in the second application which we know went to the Supreme Court for a reference -- and are you telling us that in that case, then, all sides of the issues then become part of the public domain because there's witnesses and it's before a Court on a reference,

04:04 25

1

	1		as opposed to when the Minister is considering the
	2		information, she's constrained?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	And so again, when we get to the second
04:05	5		application, I'll deal with this in more detail.
	6		But I wanted to confirm at this point that some of
	7		what we're talking about now, and the fact that
	8		you're saying "lookit, there are facts in the
	9		public domain which differ significantly from the
04:05	10		facts as Federal Justice knows them"; correct?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	That later on, when the second application came
	13		in, is it fair to say that the volume and the gap
	14		widened with respect to both the information
04:05	15		with respect to the information in the public
	16		domain versus the information that Federal Justice
	17		had; is that fair?
	18	A	I'm not certain I've grasped your question. In
	19		the second application, for example, you could
04:05	20		have Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk saying what
	21		they said, and you and, by contrast, you could
	22		have Deborah Hall.
	23	Q	I'm sorry, I've asked the question poorly. At the
	24		time when, on the second application, when that
04:06	25		was made, the fact that it was sent to the Court
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			<b>5</b>
	1		for a reference allowed the issue of the gap
	2		between what Federal Justice believed to be the
	3		facts and what the media portrayed to be the facts
	4		to be dealt with in an open courtroom?
04:06	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And so
	7	A	Set a potential to point to a record that is
	8		public in terms of defending various assertions of
	9		what the facts really are.
04:06	10	Q	And is it fair to say that one of the factors that
	11		was in play in sending the matter to the Court was
	12		to address that very issue?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And so what we're talking about now, on the first
04:06	15		application, may have also been a factor on the
	16		second application, in the sense that it was an
	17		accumulation of events as you've described here;
	18		is that fair?
	19	A	Yes.
04:07	20	Q	And I will, I will come back to that when we get
	21		to the second application, I just wanted to raise
	22		it at this point to perhaps explain why I continue
	23		to ask these questions.
	24		157044 is a letter of February
04:07	25		23, 1990 from Bruce MacFarlane to The Honourable

1 Mr. Tallis, and I think what we -- what we saw with Mr. Tallis' evidence was that he was sent 2 3 some written questions, and there is also this 4 notion of an undertaking. Are you able to 5 elaborate on how that came about? 04:07 As you recall, I met with Justice Tallis on 6 Α 7 November 6th. During the course of our conversation, despite the fact that I had provided 8 9 Justice Tallis with a signed waiver of 04:08 10 solicitor/client privilege, he was somewhat 11 reluctant to go into detail with respect to some 12 of the questions that I posed. That reluctance 13 was, I guess, prompted by the fact that he had not 14 reviewed his file in quite some time, some of the 04:08 15 questions were reasonably detailed, and he wasn't 16 certain whether or not the waiver specifically 17 covered some aspects of the years I wished to 18 question. 19 We left it at that, and 04:08 20 subsequently I spoke with him and provided a

21

22

23

24

04:09 25

subsequently I spoke with him and provided a verbal undertaking that the responses to some written questions that he could then research would be kept confidential and would be used only for the Minister in making a decision with respect to the Section 690 application and it would not be

			- -
	1		shared with the applicant nor the applicant's
	2		counsel, and that was conveyed to Justice Tallis
	3		by letter written by Bruce MacFarlane.
	4	Q	Okay. And then I think that undertaking, I think,
04:09	5		was lifted at the time of the Supreme Court; is
	6		that right?
	7	А	That's correct.
	8	Q	And so and would Mr why would Mr.
	9		MacFarlane be involved in this communication? Was
04:09	10		it just because it was a Judge of the Court that
	11		perhaps someone more senior in the department
	12		would be the correspondent?
	13	A	Yes. At the time, Mr. MacFarlane was the
	14		Assistant Deputy Attorney General.
04:09	15	Q	And so at this stage, February 23, 1990, it looks
	16		as though and I'll deal with the questions that
	17		get sent out. Would the first application still
	18		be, I think you had completed your report, was the
	19		information from Mr. Tallis; I'm trying to get an
04:10	20		understanding of where that fit in with respect to
	21		the application?
	22	A	I had spoken with Justice Tallis, he had provided
	23		some answers, but it wasn't quite as complete as
	24		it could have been. During the course of the
04:10	25		review it was brought to my attention that we $lack$
	11	i e	



1 should explore these areas more fully, and when I 2 say "during the course of the review" it would be 3 the review of the draft departmental report that engaged Mr. MacFarlane, he asked me to make 4 04:10 5 further inquiries. And as a result I contacted 6 Justice Tallis by telephone, we had a discussion, and that discussion was more or less confirmed in 8 writing in a letter authored -- or at least some 9 of the highlights of that discussion in relation 04:11 10 to our requests for further responses, and that 11 those responses would come in in re -- in the form 12 of replies to written questions, the answers to 13 which would be kept confidential, and that was 14 confirmed by the Assistant Deputy Attorney 04:11 15 General. If we can go to 016133. This is your file 16 Q 17 memorandum of February 28, 1990, and deals with a 18 conversation with Mr. Asper, we'll go through 19 this: 04:11 20 "David Asper telephoned me 21 from a location in Florida to advise 22 that a person who wished to remain 23 anonymous, (Informant) had spoken to 24 Hersh Wolch. The informant told Mr. 04:12 25 Wolch that 'Larry Fisher' from North



	1		Battleford, Saskatchewan, was
	2		responsible for the murder of Gail
	3		Miller on January 31, 1969."
	4		And it goes on to relate that this information
04:12	5		came from his then wife, contact through a radio
	6		station, it says:
	7		"I asked Mr. Asper to provide all the
	8		information his office possessed in
	9		writing. He agreed to do so."
04:12	10		And then you went on to provide some information
	11		about who this Larry Fisher might be, and I think
	12		there was a Larry Earl Fisher and a Larry Brian
	13		Fisher in the penitentiary system, is that right?
	14	A	That's correct.
04:12	15	Q	Can you tell us, prior to this call with Mr.
	16		Asper, had you heard the name Larry Fisher before?
	17		Did that was that something that
	18	A	It was a new name to me. I now realize that Larry
	19		Fisher was one of the persons contacted or
04:12	20		interviewed by the Saskatoon police during the
	21		course of their initial investigation, but the
	22		name had not been brought to my attention in any
	23		significant way in relation to the pending
	24		application by David Milgaard.
04:13	25	Q	Okay. Now I just want to talk a bit about, under $\P$



	1		Section 690, the how an allegation or a ground
	2		might relate to a convicted person saying "lookit,
	3		I think someone else committed the crime". And I
	4		take it as a given that, if an application comes
04:13	5		forward and says "there's been a miscarriage of
	6		justice because person X is the real killer and I
	7		can establish that person X is the real killer,
	8		the fact that X is the killer means that I am not
	9		the killer", that that would be a ground, if
04:13	10		proven, to provide a remedy?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And up until this point and I think it's also
	13		fair to say that, implicit in an application by a
	14		wrongfully convicted person, is that someone else
04:14	15		out there who committed the crime has not been
	16		caught; fair enough? Usually? I should let me
	17		rephrase that.
	18	A	Usually.
	19	Q	Where it's a case of saying "I have been convicted
04:14	20		and I didn't commit the crime" as opposed to "I
	21		got convicted of the wrong crime"?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	"The wrong level of offence"?
	24	A	Yes.
04:14	25	Q	So implicit in that, in an application, is that



	1		someone else is out there who has committed the
	2		crime. Is it fair to say that, prior to this
	3		phone call, that the application filed by David
	4		Milgaard had not raised this issue or addressed,
04:14	5		as a ground, any suggestion or any information
	6		saying "lookit, someone else is we've
	7		identified the real killer"?
	8	А	That's correct.
	9	Q	And did you see it as your duty, when the
04:14	10		application was made back in December 1988,
	11		obviously if the application was correct in the
	12		sense that Mr. Milgaard had not committed the
	13		crime that meant the real killer was out there;
	14		right?
04:15	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Did you view it as your, any part of your duty,
	17		when you received the application, to investigate
	18		the application, to actually go out to investigate
	19		to see if someone else might have committed the
04:15	20		crime?
	21	А	No. I think the first responsibility was to
	22		ascertain whether or not the grounds advanced had
	23		been you know, could be satisfied.
	24	Q	So you're, I think what you are saying is that you
04:15	25		did not, up until this point you didn't focus
	ll ll		



1		yourself on saying "well, if David Milgaard didn't
2		do it I better go out and see if I can find any
3		information as to who might have done it"; that
4		would not have been your focus?
5	А	That would not have been my focus.
6	Q	Would it be fair to say that, if Mr. Milgaard or
7		his counsel chose that to be a ground for the
8		application, that's something they could have
9		pursued if they wished; is that fair?
10	А	They could have raised it as a ground in the
11		application, yes.
12	Q	Or if they had information that said "lookit, we
13		have information that person X is a better suspect
14		than David Milgaard, and here are some suspicious
15		circumstances, and he may well be the person who
16		committed the crime, we're not the police, here
17		you go"?
18	A	That's what they did on February 28th, 1990 and,
19		armed with that information, we began a series of
20		steps to investigate that allegation.
21	Q	And, to the extent that they could have had that
		information on February or on December 28,
22		
23		1988, is it fair to say that they could have
		1988, is it fair to say that they could have included there would be nothing that would
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 A 11 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 18 A 19 20



			- -
	1		application, their original application; is that
	2		fair?
	3	А	That's
	4	Q	If they would have had the information?
04:16	5	А	That's correct.
	6	Q	And so what I am getting at is that it would be an
	7		appropriate ground to put forward in a 690
	8		application to say "the miscarriage of justice is
	9		we now think we know who the person who committed
04:16	10		the crime is or may be"?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And, with that, I take it the applicant would not
	13		be responsible to investigate and prove someone
	14		else committed the crime before that person got a
04:17	15		remedy; is that I want you to try and give us
	16		some understanding of what, what is needed by an
	17		applicant when you are saying "lookit, I didn't do
	18		it, someone else did", and "here's who I think it
	19		is or might be"?
04:17	20	А	Okay. We start from the premise that the
	21		applicant is properly convicted. Where an
	22		applicant has identified another person as being
	23		the real culprit, whereas here I engaged the
	24		assistance of the RCMP to make inquiries into the
04:17	25		allegation, we take I mean merely, merely



	1		saying "somebody else did it" by itself may not
	2		necessarily stimulate an RCMP investigation, there
	3		had to be some type of contact/connection between
	4		Mr. Fisher and the offence. And certainly, to the
04:18	5		extent that we learned later on that day or in the
	6		ensuing days that Mr. Fisher lived in the basement
	7		apartment of the Cadrain residence, subsequently
	8		had developed a criminal record for violent rapes,
	9		that some of those rapes were done with a knife,
04:18	10		that the wife of Mr. Fisher we were later told had
	11		a paring knife which was, quote, "similar to the
	12		murder weapon used on Gail Miller", those are some
	13		of the connectors that prompted us to engage the
	14		assistance of the RCMP to follow up on those
04:19	15		leads.
	16	Q	And would there be a bit of a, I was going to say
	17		a chicken and egg scenario here, that as long as
	18		David Milgaard is convicted I think the police
	19		authorities, whether it be the RCMP or the police,
04:19	20		are not gonna go out, I think we've heard, and
	21		investigate Larry Fisher as the perpetrator, given
	22		that the perpetrator has already been convicted;
	23		is that
	24	A	By and large, that's the case,
04:19	25	Q	Yeah.



			. ago 02000
	1	А	unless there is something of substance that
	2		causes the police in the penalty to question the
	3		correctness of the conviction.
	4	Q	And so if, if David Milgaard's conviction is a
04:19	5		block or precludes or is a factor in precluding
	6		the police from going to investigate another
	7		suspect, it goes back to saying "okay, well who,
	8		who and how can David Milgaard get that suspect
	9		investigated in order to get the evidence"?
04:20	10	А	Well, I think you've seen part of the answer is
	11		via a 690 application.
	12	Q	And so, and in this case I think what, what you
	13		did is you engaged the services of Sergeant Rick
	14		Pearson to investigate the allegation?
04:20	15	А	Yes, I did.
	16	Q	And I think what Sergeant Pearson told us is that,
	17		although it was not an investigation as if he were
	18		investigating to convict Larry Fisher, it was
	19		similar. He was trying to gather information to
04:20	20		determine whether or not, I think he said, there
	21		was a reasonable basis to conclude that Larry
	22		Fisher committed the crime; is that right?
	23	Α	Yes.
	24	Q	So gather information, and if it had got to that
04:20	25		point where and I'm not sure what the standard $lacktrian$

	1		is that there would be a basis to lay a charge,
	2		for example if Sergeant Pearson came back and said
	3		"I've gathered evidence, in my view as a police
	4		officer I think there are reasonable grounds to
04:20	5		charge him for the crime", would that be something
	6		that can you just elaborate how that might play
	7		out in Section 690; is that something that would
	8		cause the Minister to grant a remedy or a basis to
	9		grant a remedy?
04:20	10	A	Oh, it certainly would. I've had a similar
	11		application in relation to a sexual assault where
	12		someone stood convicted of it and another person
	13		was identified as the real culprit and the first
	14		step was to vacate the conviction, and that was
04:21	15		done by way of an appeal, and charges were laid
	16		concurrently charging the real culprit who entered
	17		pleas of guilty and was then sentenced.
	18	Q	So in the scenario where police investigate and
	19		say yes, there's a basis to lay a charge, what
04:21	20		about short of that where the police say we've
	21		investigated, but we cannot find evidence to lay a
	22		charge, he's still a suspect, and a pretty good
	23		suspect, but we've investigated and we can't go
	24		any further than that?
04:21	25	A	That, I believe, was well, that was part of the

	1		situation in respect of the first application and
	2		sometimes those were, what I call close calls, and
	3		that information is put to the attention of the
	4		minister for a decision.
04:22	5	Q	And so it's a case of let's look at the
	6		extremes. Would you agree that a bare assertion
	7		by a convicted person that says lookit, I now
	8		found someone that's a better suspect than me,
	9		he's a person who is more likely to have committed
04:22	10		this crime than me, that that just in and of
	11		itself probably isn't enough to be a ground under
	12		690; is that fair?
	13	А	That's fair.
	14	Q	And would it be fair to say that many convicted
04:22	15		persons could point to better suspects after the
	16		fact, saying lookit, something more is required;
	17		is that fair?
	18	А	Something more is required than merely identifying
	19		another person as the culprit.
04:22	20	Q	And I think the language we saw in some of
	21		Sergeant Pearson's report, and even in the
	22		minister's letter, is something to link Larry
	23		Fisher to Gail Miller's murder?
	24	А	Yes.
04:23	25	Q	And can you describe by link, I think Sergeant
	II.		

	1		Pearson described it as evidence that would be
	2		beyond suspicion I guess; is that fair?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And so something more than suspicion, something
04:23	5		that either whether it be physical evidence, a
	6		witness who could put him there, an admission from
	7		him, things of that nature?
	8	А	Yes. There was in this case, there were some
	9		circumstances that were consistent either with the
04:23	10		linking to David Milgaard or with the link to
	11		Larry Fisher, and what I mean by that is that
	12		certain the contents of Gail Miller's wallet,
	13		or portions of it were found close to the Cadrain
	14		residence. To the extent that Larry Fisher
04:24	15		resided at that address, that couldn't be ignored,
	16		but in relation to the scene itself, there was
	17		very little to link Fisher to the location of the
	18		body.
	19	Q	Can I get you to tell us what your understanding
04:24	20		was, at least initially, about what the ground
	21		being what ground was being advanced by Mr.
	22		Wolch and Mr. Asper with respect to the Larry
	23		Fisher information, and the reason I say this is
	24		the original application set out the grounds
04:24	25		specifically on Deborah Hall, Dr. Ferris, here's



1 why we say there's been a miscarriage of justice 2 and here's the evidence. It appears here that 3 this is a phone call and we will go through, we 4 see a number of subsequent letters about Larry 5 Fisher and it, I'm trying to get from you what was 04:25 6 your understanding of what they were saying was the ground being advanced initially? The initial ground was that Larry Fisher was the 8 9 perpetrator and not David Milgaard, please 04:25 10 investigate, and we did, and as the investigation 11 progressed it shifted somewhat, took on a slightly 12 different focus, and that was mainly, at least as 13 I understood it from 15-year-old recall, that had 14 the jury known that there was in the neighbourhood 04:25 15 a convicted rapist, or a rapist, someone who had 16 committed offences similar to that of Gail Miller, 17 perhaps they may have reached a different result, 18 that was the other aspect of it. 19 Okay. And --04:26 20 And another aspect, and I say it was a kind of a 21 shifting one, was that one argument was that if 22 there was a miscarriage, it stemmed from the fact 23 that the defence should be permitted to put that 24 information before a jury by way of fresh evidence 04:26 25 or it might have, had they known, that type of



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		evidence might have affected the result.
	2	Q	And was there also, and I think we see this in
	3		some of the letters, that if Mr. Milgaard was
	4		tried today, this is what they were saying at the
04:26	5		time, we could now raise a reasonable doubt?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I think you told us that that ground in and of
	8		itself was not enough just to say, well, now I
	9		don't think you could convict me in the absence of
04:26	10		some reason for that being related to a
	11		miscarriage of justice relating to the trial; is
	12		that fair?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And so is it likely two primary arguments, one
04:27	15		being Larry Fisher committed the crime, therefore,
	16		David Milgaard didn't, and if that was
	17		established, that would give a remedy?
	18	A	Correct.
	19	Q	And the second one being, and I think you said it
04:27	20		shifted from time, is that the miscarriage of
	21		justice was that David Milgaard did not have an
	22		opportunity to put the Larry Fisher information,
	23		whatever it was, before the jury at the time of
	24		his conviction?
04:27	25	А	Correct.
		ĬI.	



	1	Q	And I think if we can just go a bit further on
	2		that before we finish up for the day, would there
	3		be two aspects of that, I think at the time of Mr.
	4		Fisher's trial, or pardon me, at the time of David
04:27	5		Milgaard's trial, I think the status of
	6		information at that time were two unsolved rapes,
	7		one unsolved indecent assault, no Larry Fisher
	8		link to the crimes yet, but three unsolved crimes
	9		right around the time prior to Gail Miller's
04:28	10		murder and as well a police theory that linked, at
	11		least for a while, those crimes to Gail Miller's
	12		death, that would be one aspect of it; is that
	13		fair?
	14	А	Yes.
04:28	14 15	A <b>Q</b>	Yes. In other words, that at the time of trial had that
04:28			
04:28	15		In other words, that at the time of trial had that
04:28	15 16		In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used
04:28	15 16 17	Q	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?
04:28	15 16 17 18	Q	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?  Yes. Between October, 1968 and January, '69 there
	15 16 17 18 19	Q A	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?  Yes. Between October, 1968 and January, '69 there had been three of them.
	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?  Yes. Between October, 1968 and January, '69 there had been three of them.  Yeah. And then the second part of that would be
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?  Yes. Between October, 1968 and January, '69 there had been three of them.  Yeah. And then the second part of that would be before David Milgaard's criminal proceedings were
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	In other words, that at the time of trial had that information been known, it might have been used and might have affected the verdict?  Yes. Between October, 1968 and January, '69 there had been three of them.  Yeah. And then the second part of that would be before David Milgaard's criminal proceedings were concluded when his application for leave to the



1 the three prior offences, he had confessed to a 2 rape that occurred three weeks after David 3 Milgaard had been convicted, and as well we have the two Winnipeg offences, and I'm not sure where 4 5 they fit in, but that in any event, prior to David 04:29 Milgaard being done with his criminal proceedings, 6 he would have had further information not only 8 about the unsolved crimes, they were now solved 9 and that person lived in the basement of the house 04:29 10 that he visited, so that again whether it would be information that he could have had before 11 12 Mr. Tallis argued the appeal, he could have put it 13 in as fresh evidence or even before the Supreme 14 Court of Canada. So in other words, the lost 04:29 15 opportunity, whether it's at trial or at the 16 appeal level, is a little bit different, but the 17 same theme; is that fair? 18 That's fair. Α 19 MR. HODSON: This is probably an 04:29 20 appropriate spot to break for the day. 21 (Adjourned at 4:29 p.m.) 22 23 24



25

# 1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 \_\_\_\_, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 \_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



		Page 1		
•	<b>016119</b> [1] - 32824:3	<b>164</b> [1] - 32715:11	2	32731:16
	<b>016120</b> [1] - 32824:3	<b>16th</b> [4] - 32845:22,		<b>31 st</b> [1] - 32776:11
	<b>016133</b> [1] - 32883:16	32856:12, 32857:25,		<b>325</b> [1] - 32745:21
<b>'69</b> [2] - 32684:24,	<b>016135</b> [1] - 32826:3	32867:3	<b>2</b> [2] - 32784:23,	<b>32649</b> [1] - 32648:4
32896:18	<b>048643</b> [2] - 32815:25,	<b>19</b> [1] - 32715:12	32845:5	<b>333326</b> [1] - 32660:23
<b>'80s</b> [1] - 32766:24	32819:13	<b>1968</b> [1] - 32896:18	<b>20</b> [17] - 32658:13,	<b>333328</b> [1] - 32832:9
<b>'81</b> [4] - 32686:7,	<b>048666</b> [2] - 32819:9,	<b>1969</b> [7] - 32714:21,	32672:1, 32672:7,	<b>333330</b> [1] - 32832:22
32719:9, 32721:15,	32820:2	32715:14, 32776:11,	32672:25, 32714:13,	<b>333332</b> [1] - 32834:22
32815:1	<b>048675</b> [1] - 32816:2	32785:19, 32792:25,	32714:14, 32768:12,	<b>333547</b> [1] - 32863:13
<b>'85</b> [1] - 32874:14	<b>054119</b> [1] - 32870:5	32811:25, 32884:3	32768:13, 32776:12,	<b>337474</b> [1] - 32827:23
<b>'86</b> [7] - 32675:13,	<b>054129</b> [1] - 32870:21	<b>1970</b> [2] - 32698:8,	32787:22, 32799:18,	<b>3408</b> [1] - 32747:15
32683:13, 32686:14,	034129[1] - 32870.21	32739:20	32811:22, 32812:8,	<b>3411</b> [1] - 32747:18
32686:15, 32694:9,	1	<b>1971</b> [1] - 32896:24	32818:21, 32819:4,	
32717:25, 32721:15		<b>1980</b> [1] - 32675:13	32832:22, 32838:3	<b>360</b> [2] - 32700:8, 32700:21
<b>'88</b> [2] - 32683:14,		<b>1981</b> [18] - 32685:24,	<b>2006</b> [1] - 32645:21	
32683:18	<b>1</b> [5] - 32660:11,	32686:12, 32714:19,	<b>212960</b> [1] - 32846:16	<b>3:18</b> [1] - 32845:18
<b>'89</b> [11] - 32649:9,	32758:6, 32758:16,	32721:5, 32738:18,	<b>22</b> [4] - 32835:7,	4
32660:11, 32662:7,	32760:4, 32784:23	32767:11, 32768:3,	32849:4, 32863:14,	4
32672:10, 32695:16,	<b>10</b> [4] - 32837:4,	32815:5, 32815:13,	32866:25	
32778:8, 32780:24,	32853:12, 32858:6	32818:4, 32822:7,	<b>226239</b> [1] - 32837:4	A (4) 22665:1
32824:14, 32826:4,	<b>1050</b> [1] - 32719:17	32822:12, 32823:11,	<b>226241</b> [1] - 32853:7	<b>4</b> [4] - 32665:1, 32870:6, 32870:10,
32837:24, 32874:14	<b>1052</b> [1] - 32707:20	32834:11, 32856:19,	<b>22nd</b> [2] - 32865:19,	32870:16
•				
'89/january [2] -	<b>10:31</b> [1] - 32720:22	32857:19, 32859:12	32866:21	<b>40</b> [1] - 32680:20
32837:6, 32839:7	<b>10:40</b> [1] - 32745:23	<b>1983</b> [4] - 32856:20,	<b>23</b> [3] - 32869:19,	<b>43</b> [1] - 32688:22
'accurate' [1] -	<b>10:48</b> [1] - 32720:23	32860:7, 32873:25,	32880:25, 32882:15	<b>4:29</b> [1] - 32897:21
32697:23	<b>10th</b> [6] - 32824:4,	32874:5	<b>233</b> [1] - 32772:12	<b>4th</b> [2] - 32858:24,
'also [1] - 32704:25	32824:14, 32825:19,	<b>1985</b> [1] - 32871:22	<b>23rd</b> [1] - 32853:9	32859:1
'larry [1] - 32883:25	32853:8, 32867:2,	<b>1986</b> [7] - 32680:9,	<b>24</b> [3] - 32712:23,	_
'material [1] - 32684:10	32867:3	32715:15, 32720:9,	32712:24	5
'no [1] - 32830:19	<b>112</b> [1] - 32659:24	32721:8, 32724:21,	<b>242</b> [1] - 32785:2	
<b>'oh</b> [2] - 32689:11,	<b>112486</b> [1] - 32660:4	32871:23, 32872:7	<b>246</b> [1] - 32787:10	F ro. 22604.24
32690:18	<b>114</b> [1] - 32704:23	<b>1988</b> [4] - 32686:13,	<b>24th</b> [3] - 32775:22,	<b>5</b> [3] - 32694:24,
	<b>11:45</b> [1] - 32745:22	32738:2, 32886:10,	32780:16, 32784:2	32695:13, 32896:24
0	<b>11:57</b> [1] - 32777:5	32887:23	<b>270</b> [1] - 32809:2	<b>50</b> [2] - 32680:21,
	<b>12</b> [2] - 32714:19,	<b>1989</b> [15] - 32656:16,	<b>273</b> [1] - 32746:19	32704:4
000000 111 00000.7	32851:20	32662:6, 32665:1,	<b>275</b> [1] - 32814:3	•
<b>000038</b> [1] - 32683:7	<b>13</b> [2] - 32866:5,	32686:4, 32753:9,	<b>28</b> [2] - 32883:17,	6
<b>001285</b> [2] - 32674:25,	32866:23	32778:4, 32815:14,	32887:22	
32691:7	<b>1322</b> [1] - 32743:1	32815:23, 32818:15,	<b>28th</b> [1] - 32887:18	<b>60</b> [1] - 32704:4
001289 [1] - 32695:14	<b>14</b> [4] - 32688:20,	32823:12, 32828:2,	<b>292</b> [1] - 32696:12	
<b>001300</b> [2] - 32700:10,	32734:13, 32851:20,	32828:10, 32832:23,	<b>29th</b> [1] - 32654:8	<b>684</b> [1] - 32840:11
32700:15	32852:25	32834:24, 32853:3	<b>2:59</b> [1] - 32845:17	<b>690</b> [45] - 32653:25,
<b>001312</b> [1] - 32721:1	<b>15</b> [3] - 32673:4,	<b>1990</b> [28] - 32758:6,		32654:16, 32655:12,
001319 [1] - 32731:14	32776:12, 32838:3	32758:16, 32760:5,	3	32655:18, 32656:2,
<b>001320</b> [1] - 32731:18	15-minute [1] -	32762:23, 32835:24,		32672:12, 32676:23,
<b>001325</b> [1] - 32745:21	32738:17	32837:4, 32837:6,		32677:7, 32693:11,
<b>003230</b> [2] - 32764:2,	15-year-old [1] -	32839:7, 32844:22,	<b>300</b> [2] - 32699:8,	32741:14, 32742:5,
32785:1	32894:13	32846:18, 32849:4,	32700:18	32758:21, 32761:2,
<b>003238</b> [1] - 32773:17	<b>1502</b> [1] - 32719:17	32853:13, 32853:24,	<b>301</b> [1] - 32700:9	32777:20, 32777:25,
<b>003251</b> [1] - 32788:22	<b>154</b> [1] - 32713:10	32857:25, 32858:24,	<b>302</b> [4] - 32699:22,	32779:20, 32783:23,
<b>003253</b> [1] - 32793:6	<b>157037</b> [2] - 32844:21,	32863:14, 32865:19,	32699:23, 32700:9,	32784:8, 32802:4,
<b>003260</b> [1] - 32795:7	32845:20	32866:24, 32866:25,	32700:24	32802:11, 32802:21,
<b>003263</b> [1] - 32804:22	<b>157042</b> [2] - 32869:11,	32870:6, 32870:10,	<b>308</b> [1] - 32710:23	32803:10, 32803:20,
<b>003270</b> [1] - 32812:11	32869:18	32870:16, 32871:23,	<b>309</b> [2] - 32712:5,	32813:3, 32828:14,
<b>003274</b> [2] - 32809:7,	<b>157044</b> [2] - 32876:25,	32874:8, 32880:25,	32712:25	32829:16, 32844:24,
32814:1	32880:24	32882:15, 32883:17,	<b>31</b> [2] - 32785:19,	32853:15, 32854:5,
<b>003275</b> [1] - 32814:3	<b>159</b> [1] - 32645:22	32887:18	32884:3	32854:8, 32854:23,
<b>004819</b> [1] - 32830:14	<b>159877</b> [1] - 32849:4	<b>1991</b> [1] - 32851:18	<b>310</b> [1] - 32715:11	32855:1, 32855:14,
<b>004822</b> [1] - 32664:25	<b>16</b> [3] - 32835:24,	<b>1:32</b> [1] - 32777:6	<b>311</b> [1] - 32715:11	32858:22, 32860:22,
<b>016117</b> [1] - 32830:5	32846:18, 32853:9		<b>319</b> [2] - 32731:15,	32861:12, 32861:14,
0.0111 [1] 02000.0	3_0.10.10, 32000.0			



		Page 2		
32861:16, 32861:21,	accept [2] - 32727:20,	32760:18, 32797:24	32799:23, 32802:16,	32727:9, 32727:10,
32881:25, 32885:1,	32875:21	active [1] - 32849:12	32863:6	32733:20, 32736:3,
32888:7, 32890:11,	acceptance [2] -	activities [1] - 32802:1	adopted [7] - 32698:10,	32736:6, 32737:3,
32891:7, 32892:12	32800:7, 32800:23	activity [4] - 32801:20,	32778:2, 32781:11,	32737:8, 32738:1,
<b>6th</b> [3] - 32660:7,	access [2] - 32843:2,	32813:13, 32813:20,	32783:8, 32792:5,	32738:11, 32738:14,
32834:24, 32881:7	32849:19	32873:2	32802:15, 32803:3	32738:15, 32738:21,
0200, 0200	accommodation [1] -	actual [2] - 32806:18,	adopting [1] - 32779:18	32738:24, 32745:17,
7	32746:21	32826:22	advance [2] - 32759:17,	32762:17, 32763:5,
•	accommodations [1] -	adamant [2] - 32705:9,	32802:12	32770:15, 32855:19,
	32790:3	32718:20	advanced [9] -	32872:7
<b>7</b> [1] - 32684:14	accompanied [1] -	add [1] - 32788:15	32693:12, 32759:12,	Affidavit[10] -
7th [1] - 32645:21	32765:17	added [6] - 32665:22,	32771:6, 32864:23,	32711:15, 32715:15,
	according [3] -	32724:22, 32734:14,	32867:8, 32886:22,	32715:16, 32716:2,
8	32773:23, 32835:15,	32735:13, 32790:18,	32893:21, 32894:7	32716:10, 32716:15,
	32855:14	32792:2	advice [2] - 32822:23,	32716:21, 32716:25,
	account [1] - 32872:4	addition [4] - 32704:16,	32828:16	32721:7, 32854:17
<b>8/89</b> [1] - 32826:8	accountability [1] -	32729:17, 32762:16,	advise [6] - 32824:15,	affirm [2] - 32800:10,
8th [4] - 32824:5,	32760:17	32856:6	32832:1, 32832:2,	32800:24
32830:15, 32832:10,	accumulation [2] -	additional [16] -	32851:9, 32851:10,	affirming [1] - 32800:8
32853:3	32671:2, 32880:17	32675:4, 32680:13,	32883:21	afford [2] - 32840:6,
	accuracy [9] - 32676:4,	32681:21, 32759:19,	advised [5] - 32704:25,	32843:19
9	32677:2, 32681:6,	32822:23, 32825:8,	32706:8, 32706:10,	aforementioned [1] -
	32681:19, 32703:15,	32829:14, 32838:20,	32707:2, 32867:25	32860:17
• 0070400	32718:16, 32718:18,	32838:21, 32841:23,	advisor [1] - 32824:11	afraid [3] - 32690:8,
<b>9</b> [4] - 32784:23,	32725:18, 32792:4	32845:2, 32846:6,	advocate [2] - 32850:2,	32739:12, 32779:16
32815:4, 32826:3	accurate [3] - 32712:8,	32847:20, 32847:23,	32850:4	afternoon [2] -
<b>92</b> [1] - 32696:12 <b>97</b> [1] - 32698:15	32713:5, 32829:12	32857:16, 32867:15	<b>affairs</b> [1] - 32672:22	32652:23, 32845:16
<b>9:00</b> [1] - 32649:2	accurately [2] -	additions [1] -	affect [7] - 32667:17,	Afterwards[1] -
9th [1] - 32767:11	32673:10, 32693:22	32694:19	32687:9, 32688:8,	32776:13
<b>Jul</b> [1] - 32707.11	accusation [8] -	address [8] - 32656:11,	32718:16, 32718:17,	age [1] - 32791:7
Α	32682:13, 32717:17,	32659:13, 32692:1,	32727:19, 32777:19	<b>ago</b> [8] - 32714:11,
^	32734:6, 32748:6,	32765:10, 32833:10,	affected [9] - 32654:9,	32714:15, 32735:23,
	32758:25, 32763:11,	32837:2, 32880:12, 32893:15	32655:21, 32656:23,	32827:2, 32836:12,
<b>A"-like</b> [2] - 32826:18,	32763:12, 32763:13	addressed [4] -	32698:21, 32784:17, 32842:18, 32844:6,	32866:6, 32870:13, 32871:24
32827:7	accused [2] - 32711:11,		32895:1, 32896:17	agree [10] - 32708:12,
abandon [1] - 32829:25	32758:22	32862:20, 32862:23, 32863:9, 32886:4	affidavit [65] -	32708:16, 32726:13,
<b>Abh</b> [1] - 32827:10	accusing [1] - 32710:16	addressing [2] -	32665:12, 32675:6,	32748:23, 32749:10,
ability [5] - 32813:7,	achieve [1] - 32853:6	32659:7, 32693:8	32675:12, 32675:24,	32749:14, 32779:8,
32813:8, 32814:18,	acknowledge [1] - 32869:21	adduced [2] - 32862:23,	32680:11, 32681:2,	32802:19, 32871:10,
32815:20, 32898:7	acknowledged [1] -	32864:19	32681:5, 32681:24,	32892:6
able [26] - 32657:25,	32717:21	adequately [1] -	32682:5, 32682:7,	agreed [4] - 32730:12,
32730:21, 32779:25,	acknowledging [1] -	32847:21	32682:19, 32683:6,	32748:9, 32748:10,
32780:4, 32780:5,	32778:18	Adjourned [4] -	32683:12, 32684:2,	32884:9
32780:7, 32785:18,	acquaintance [1] -	32720:22, 32777:5,	32685:12, 32685:16,	ahead [5] - 32660:5,
32796:17, 32801:6,	32696:7	32845:17, 32897:21	32685:18, 32688:25,	32750:7, 32760:23,
32802:8, 32803:12,	acquiescence [1] -	adjudicated [1] -	32689:16, 32693:12,	32764:24, 32877:1
32812:3, 32812:7,	32756:17	32684:1	32693:18, 32694:1,	aid [1] - 32840:10
32814:5, 32825:17,	acquired [1] - 32857:14	adjudicated' [1] -	32694:3, 32694:4,	<b>Aid</b> [2] - 32841:8,
32829:3, 32830:10,	Act[1] - 32877:22	32684:11	32695:9, 32695:14,	32862:8
32830:25, 32835:20,	action [7] - 32733:23,	admission [5] -	32695:22, 32696:4,	aids [1] - 32819:3
32840:10, 32843:18,	32759:8, 32817:7,	32690:2, 32690:13,	32699:16, 32706:4,	air [2] - 32786:5,
32859:10, 32864:18,	32840:16, 32845:8,	32721:21, 32722:11,	32710:15, 32711:10,	32790:19
32868:24, 32876:21,	· ·	32893:6	32711:22, 32715:19,	aired [1] - 32869:15
32881:4	32845:13, 32854:2			i
aheanca (41 22604-40	actions [13] - 32653:13,	admit [1] - 32800:2	32715:24, 32717:8,	<b>Alain</b> [5] - 32656:4,
<b>absence</b> [4] - 32691:19,		admit [1] - 32800:2 admitted [3] -	32718:1, 32718:3,	<b>Alain</b> [5] - 32656:4, 32656:10, 32825:23,
32877:24, 32877:25,	actions [13] - 32653:13,		32718:1, 32718:3, 32718:13, 32718:17,	32656:10, 32825:23, 32826:4, 32853:3
32877:24, 32877:25, 32895:9	<b>actions</b> [13] - 32653:13, 32689:2, 32690:21,	<b>admitted</b> [3] - 32850:21, 32871:17, 32872:14	32718:1, 32718:3, 32718:13, 32718:17, 32720:7, 32721:3,	32656:10, 32825:23, 32826:4, 32853:3 Alain's [1] - 32804:11
32877:24, 32877:25,	<b>actions</b> [13] - 32653:13, 32689:2, 32690:21, 32690:25, 32691:4,	<b>admitted</b> [3] - 32850:21, 32871:17,	32718:1, 32718:3, 32718:13, 32718:17,	32656:10, 32825:23, 32826:4, 32853:3



32862:14, 32863:8 alcohol [1] - 32698:22 aligned [1] - 32872:6 alive [1] - 32797:6 allegation [6] -32760:15, 32762:24, 32885:1, 32887:20, 32888:25, 32890:14 allegations [1] -32832:14 alleged [2] - 32742:21, 32818:10 allegedly [1] - 32699:2 alley [19] - 32661:19, 32662:11, 32774:16, 32787:12, 32787:15, 32787:23, 32803:8, 32807:2, 32807:4, 32807:14, 32807:21, 32808:9, 32809:22, 32810:18, 32811:3, 32816:7, 32817:5, 32817:11, 32817:19 allow [2] - 32845:25, 32855:8 allowed [4] - 32749:6, 32753:17, 32784:22, 32880:1 almost [1] - 32808:24 Almost[1] - 32768:13 alone [1] - 32674:6 Alright[1] - 32789:18 alternate [1] - 32827:6 amass [1] - 32671:23 amount [1] - 32824:22 amplified [1] - 32858:19 anal [1] - 32755:8 animosity [2] -32705:23, 32709:12 anonymous [1] -32883:23 **Answer**[2] - 32774:24, 32785:15 answer [15] - 32679:17, 32707:10, 32713:14, 32730:18, 32735:23, 32739:12, 32747:3, 32783:20, 32791:19, 32792:16, 32828:25, 32831:1, 32836:25, 32838:20, 32890:10 answered [5] - 32757:4, 32798:7, 32815:1, 32838:24, 32874:18 answers [15] - 32715:4, 32748:7, 32754:8, 32754:9, 32756:14, 32756:15, 32756:16, 32790:13, 32790:16, 32790:24, 32798:1,

32834:19, 32882:23, 32883:12 anticipated [2] -32667:8, 32843:24 antigen [6] - 32826:9, 32826:18, 32826:23, 32827:4, 32827:5, 32827:17 antigen/substance [1] -32827:7 anyway [3] - 32785:24, 32793:20, 32799:18 Apart[1] - 32767:3 apart [5] - 32692:25, 32745:18, 32770:20, 32793:1, 32803:17 apartment [1] - 32889:7 **apologize** [1] - 32692:2 apparent [1] - 32710:17 Appeal[1] - 32840:14 appeal [5] - 32759:4, 32804:19, 32891:15, 32897:12, 32897:16 appear [2] - 32755:17, 32790:21 appearance [1] -32826:15 Appearances[1] -32647:1 appeared [8] -32692:24. 32765:22. 32785:18. 32799:3. 32811:23. 32812:19. 32813:17, 32848:17 applicant [10] -32739:5, 32763:18, 32846:13, 32848:10, 32848:12, 32882:1, 32888:12, 32888:17, 32888:21, 32888:22 applicant's [2] -32759:16, 32882:1 applicants [3] -32764:13, 32774:6, 32854:1 application [99] -32649:14, 32653:8, 32655:11, 32655:19, 32665:13, 32666:4, 32670:15, 32672:10, 32672:12, 32672:20, 32674:7, 32674:9, 32674:21, 32678:25, 32681:22, 32683:8, 32683:9, 32734:24, 32737:11, 32737:19, 32737:25, 32742:10, 32760:24, 32763:21, 32764:7, 32764:11, 32766:15, 32768:5,

32771:6, 32771:16, 32773:13, 32773:14, 32777:25, 32824:21, 32826:1, 32829:16, 32839:25, 32841:17, 32842:13, 32842:14, 32842:24, 32843:19, 32844:12. 32844:13. 32844:14, 32844:25, 32845:7, 32847:24, 32848:2, 32848:5, 32848:12, 32848:20, 32849:2, 32849:21, 32849:25, 32851:11, 32851:12, 32853:14, 32853:24, 32854:19, 32860:21, 32863:10, 32866:5, 32868:11, 32876:11, 32877:2, 32877:8, 32877:16, 32878:13, 32878:20, 32879:5, 32879:12, 32879:19, 32879:24, 32880:15, 32880:16, 32880:21, 32881:25, 32882:17, 32882:21, 32884:24, 32885:4, 32885:13, 32885:25, 32886:3, 32886:10, 32886:11, 32886:17, 32886:18, 32887:8, 32887:11, 32888:1, 32888:8, 32890:11, 32891:11, 32892:1, 32893:24, 32896:22 applications [1] -32674:11 applied [3] - 32693:10, 32791:4, 32855:15 apply [3] - 32840:10, 32840:13, 32848:22 appreciate [6] -32652:19, 32660:6, 32709:16, 32746:21, 32840:17, 32854:14 appreciation [1] -32666:14 approach [3] -32698:10, 32699:9, 32841:22 approached [1] -32857:11 appropriate [10] -32674:11, 32720:21, 32777:4, 32832:4, 32843:6, 32845:8, 32845:13, 32845:15, 32888:7, 32897:20 April[1] - 32857:19

32690:10, 32690:19, 32690:21, 32691:1, 32702:9, 32703:3, 32703:4, 32705:6, 32710:24, 32790:7, 32790:11, 32791:18, 32799:13, 32806:17, 32811:7. 32811:10. 32822:17, 32829:17, 32842:16 areas [13] - 32680:18, 32689:16, 32710:2, 32774:11, 32784:24, 32792:20, 32828:19, 32828:25, 32861:16, 32862:19, 32862:20, 32870:2, 32883:1 arguably [1] - 32651:18 argue [7] - 32674:4, 32674:5, 32778:22, 32850:5, 32855:2, 32856:1, 32870:3 argued [4] - 32740:25, 32855:3, 32863:2, 32897:12 arguing [2] - 32673:24, 32842:6 argument [4] -32762:10, 32850:7, 32876:16, 32894:21 argumentative [2] -32754:13, 32754:16 arguments [2] -32770:20, 32895:14 Armed [2] - 32830:25, 32858:11 armed [1] - 32887:19 arms [1] - 32729:9 arose [1] - 32681:1 arrangements [1] -32757:15 arranging [1] - 32766:8 arrested [4] - 32684:23, 32695:17, 32696:8, 32696:15 arrive [1] - 32862:9 arrived [2] - 32765:17, 32765:24 art [1] - 32809:20 article [18] - 32654:7, 32665:1, 32667:23, 32668:2, 32668:9, 32668:12, 32668:22, 32669:3, 32669:8, 32671:16, 32671:25, 32672:8, 32673:1, 32765:3, 32792:6, 32824:18, 32824:25, 32869:11 articles [6] - 32671:1,

32673:2, 32824:21, 32829:1, 32851:21, 32865:1 articulate [1] -32806:21 ascertain [2] -32759:12, 32886:22 aside [1] - 32739:24 aspect [12] - 32668:13, 32674:20, 32681:25, 32741:2, 32781:8, 32786:20, 32794:23, 32858:12, 32894:18, 32894:20, 32896:12 aspects [7] - 32844:23, 32849:14, 32849:20, 32854:7, 32858:16, 32881:17, 32896:3 **Asper**[61] - 32651:8, 32665:3, 32665:5, 32665:16, 32665:22, 32669:7, 32671:17, 32673:14, 32680:12, 32682:25, 32683:2, 32706:22, 32710:19, 32716:1. 32718:1. 32718:12. 32721:6. 32746:11, 32751:11, 32757:11, 32757:13, 32758:2, 32758:6, 32758:16, 32758:19, 32760:6, 32761:8, 32762:14, 32762:25, 32763:6, 32765:5, 32766:17, 32792:7, 32792:13, 32837:1, 32837:8, 32837:18, 32839:3, 32847:2, 32849:19, 32850:3, 32850:9, 32850:11, 32851:23, 32852:15, 32853:10, 32855:6, 32861:23, 32863:19, 32864:13, 32865:2, 32865:21, 32867:1, 32867:25, 32868:17, 32869:19, 32883:18, 32883:20, 32884:7, 32884:16, 32893:22 Asper's [4] - 32668:22, 32673:20, 32680:9, 32759:23 assailable [1] - 32863:1 assault [3] - 32813:24, 32891:11, 32896:7 assaults [1] - 32794:18 assembled [1] -32666:17 asserted [1] - 32741:9 assertion [5] - 32696:6,



area [20] - 32661:22,

32730:10, 32792:13,
32794:16, 32892:6
assertions [3] -
32676:1, 32878:6,
32880:8
assess [5] - 32678:18,
32697:21, 32761:13,
32763:15, 32768:18
assessed [5] -
32866:14, 32867:22,
32868:1, 32868:4,
32868:6
assessing [2] -
32693:16, 32769:3
assessment [17] -
32653:8, 32654:15,
32698:2, 32733:9,
32733:10, 32733:25,
32734:5, 32738:3,
32756:8, 32777:1,
32786:16, 32794:6,
32798:23, 32799:8,
32818:15, 32822:20,
32828:12
assist [8] - 32660:20,
32661:9, 32661:14,
32693:16, 32812:15,
32812:20, 32843:4,
32847:4
assistance [5] -
32651:17, 32780:1,
32841:4, 32888:24,
32889:14
Assistant[4] - 32646:5,
32646:6, 32882:14,
32883:14
assisted [3] - 32766:7,
32768:4, 32815:14
assisting [1] - 32785:3
assume [2] - 32741:4,
32864:3
assumed [4] -
32750:24, 32773:11,
32821:2, 32821:3
assumption [2] -
32698:9, 32864:23
assumptions [2] -
32863:11, 32865:25
astride [2] - 32801:22,
32809:23
attached [2] - 32818:2,
32827:6
attachments [1] -
32827:8
attempt [1] - 32786:24
attempted [1] -
32769:15
attempts [3] - 32686:1,
32852:11, 32863:25
attend [2] - 32683:1,

32833:5 attention [24] -32662:13, 32665:24, 32666:8. 32667:24. 32668:14. 32668:24. 32704:24. 32709:14. 32718:7. 32718:23. 32718:24, 32720:17, 32739:3, 32740:21, 32764:1, 32845:4, 32848:18, 32855:11, 32856:10, 32863:17, 32882:25, 32884:22, 32892:3 attitude [1] - 32754:18 Attorney[2] - 32882:14, 32883:14 attracted [4] -32665:24, 32666:9, 32668:14, 32668:15 attributed [6] -32676:16, 32689:10, 32690:2, 32734:15, 32734:22, 32851:22 attributing [1] -32736:14 Audio [1] - 32646:12 **Aug**[1] - 32826:8 augment [3] -32844:12, 32844:13, 32876:4 augmented [3] -32839:25, 32841:17, 32842:8 augmenting [1] -32853:14 August[2] - 32654:8, 32853:3 author [1] - 32694:15 authored [1] - 32883:8 authorities [2] -32675:18, 32889:19 available [4] - 32652:5, 32654:9, 32826:14, 32826:21 avenue [2] - 32779:7, 32829:15 avenues [1] - 32792:20 aware [24] - 32651:3, 32651:9, 32651:10, 32669:11, 32673:21, 32684:16, 32686:5, 32760:6, 32767:11, 32767:15, 32767:16, 32769:6, 32770:19, 32792:24, 32794:3, 32814:24, 32815:5, 32815:22, 32856:24, 32857:4, 32857:6, 32857:7, 32857:12,

32720:18, 32760:6, 32776:12, 32785:22, 32791:1, 32797:21, 32797:23, 32798:9, 32813:9, 32814:24,

32857:13 В backdrop [1] -32695:21 32873:5 background [5] -32676:1, 32695:24, 32887:19 32744:20, 32748:2, 32768:16 32825:14 backhanded [1] -32799:25 bacteria [1] - 32826:12 bad [3] - 32794:13, 32806:14, 32852:19 **badly** [1] - 32794:9 baggage [3] - 32651:19, 32652:13, 32806:12 balance [1] - 32822:21 bar [1] - 32710:2 32812:24 bare [1] - 32892:6 based [24] - 32649:21, 32651:15, 32652:7, 32655:25, 32656:15, 32872:21 32678:18, 32678:25, 32686:5, 32699:4, 32715:4, 32718:13, 32718:21, 32724:15, 32730:10, 32734:25, 32738:16, 32739:19, 32864:21 32755:16, 32760:5, 32829:1, 32834:23, 32846:8, 32859:12, 32865:18 basement [2] - 32889:6, 32897:9 basis [17] - 32655:16, 32676:23, 32677:6, 32678:9, 32688:15, 32834:23 32718:2, 32742:9, 32768:23, 32784:9, 32784:10, 32852:24, 32856:8, 32875:12, 32890:21, 32891:1, 32891:8, 32891:19 Battleford [1] - 32884:1 bear [4] - 32756:13, 32789:3, 32822:3, 32859:3 beating [1] - 32760:15 became [16] - 32671:9, 32671:19, 32684:15,

become [5] - 32669:11, 32672:16, 32710:17, 32767:16, 32878:23 bed [6] - 32695:1, 32723:6, 32743:17, 32871:2, 32872:22, began [2] - 32692:12, begin [2] - 32698:6, beginning [1] -32698:12 begun [1] - 32672:11 behalf [7] - 32759:11, 32766:18, 32846:23, 32848:11, 32848:23, 32850:2, 32878:8 behaviour [3] -32774:8, 32812:22, behind [6] - 32729:8, 32739:4, 32817:5, 32818:9, 32871:1, Beitel [1] - 32646:8 believability [1] -32790:19 **believes** [1] - 32877:5 belonged [2] - 32864:9, below [1] - 32828:4 Bench [4] - 32898:1. 32898:3, 32898:14, 32898:18 benefit [3] - 32759:4, 32804:11, 32817:24 Bernard [4] - 32824:6, 32830:6, 32831:4, best [5] - 32656:20, 32775:4, 32790:4, 32834:20, 32898:6 bestowed [1] - 32759:3 better [11] - 32687:25, 32688:18, 32697:24, 32768:15, 32780:4, 32783:15, 32814:13, 32887:2, 32887:13, 32892:8, 32892:15 between [13] -32650:17, 32653:11, 32672:25, 32679:7, 32705:21, 32724:7, 32769:7, 32776:1, 32800:6, 32801:23, 32877:4, 32880:2, 32889:3 Between [2] - 32721:5, 32896:18

beyond [3] - 32817:11, 32866:11, 32893:2 bias [1] - 32878:9 big [1] - 32808:21 Bill[1] - 32824:6 bit [34] - 32650:2, 32660:5, 32662:8, 32665:11, 32687:16, 32696:6, 32696:9, 32710:24, 32717:14, 32720:6, 32723:4, 32732:3, 32739:6, 32740:1, 32744:5, 32744:22, 32745:17, 32754:12, 32768:1, 32769:8, 32777:21, 32788:24, 32789:23, 32805:3, 32805:17, 32835:11, 32844:18, 32858:5, 32860:25, 32868:10, 32884:25, 32889:16, 32896:1, 32897:16 blade [1] - 32661:20 blaming [1] - 32763:24 blank [1] - 32776:13 block [2] - 32816:13, 32890:5 **blocks** [2] - 32705:3, 32821:22 blood [1] - 32864:1 blown [2] - 32650:16, 32673:18 Bob [4] - 32698:16, 32698:17, 32698:19 Bobs[1] - 32647:5 body [15] - 32661:13, 32662:11, 32677:16, 32765:21, 32797:23, 32799:4, 32803:8, 32806:18, 32811:7, 32811:15, 32813:9, 32813:12, 32814:10, 32827:11, 32893:18 **bogus** [1] - 32875:21 bone [1] - 32662:15 bone-handled [1] -32662:15 bore [2] - 32811:18 borne [1] - 32739:14 boss [1] - 32746:12 Boswell[1] - 32646:4 bother [1] - 32683:16 bothering [1] -32788:24 **bottom** [16] - 32689:4, 32694:8, 32697:17, 32704:23, 32713:1, 32721:18, 32729:20,

32731:1, 32771:12,



32849:5, 32852:4,

32853:2

32808:18, 32810:1, 32810:19, 32812:11, 32850:9, 32860:16 **bought** [1] - 32789:2 boulevard [1] -32807:10 bouncing [2] - 32723:3, 32723:6 **box** [3] - 32803:11, 32858:3, 32859:8 Boychuk [1] - 32647:8 boys [1] - 32817:12 bracket [1] - 32798:18 brains [7] - 32732:7, 32732:9. 32734:17. 32736:18, 32736:22, 32743:19, 32745:1 break [6] - 32720:21, 32777:4, 32845:15, 32845:21, 32862:12, 32897:20 breath [1] - 32731:6 Brian [2] - 32647:10, 32884:12 brick [1] - 32807:16 brief [2] - 32692:2, 32848:18 briefing [6] - 32668:2, 32668:4, 32668:20, 32830:10, 32847:20, 32869:13 briefings [1] - 32847:10 briefly [2] - 32691:15, 32815:8 **Briefly** [1] - 32820:1 **bring** [6] - 32684:6, 32740:20, 32803:12, 32819:25, 32845:3, 32856:9 bringing [1] - 32801:11 broached [1] - 32798:2 broaden [1] - 32853:19 broke [1] - 32649:8 brought [16] -32657:20, 32658:8, 32662:13, 32674:7, 32686:12, 32703:1, 32718:7, 32718:23, 32740:21, 32774:5, 32789:2, 32789:5, 32859:3, 32863:17, 32882:25, 32884:22 **brow** [1] - 32760:15 Bruce [3] - 32647:9, 32880:25, 32882:3 brutal [1] - 32733:13 brutally [1] - 32729:24 bug [1] - 32753:1 bugging [1] - 32753:20 buildings [1] -

32785:10 bundled [1] - 32785:8 burned [1] - 32812:5 bus [1] - 32817:17

#### C

Cadrain[10] - 32788:12,

32856:22, 32857:10, 32860:5, 32860:7, 32862:15, 32862:25, 32863:9, 32889:7, 32893:13 Caldwell [5] - 32647:5, 32659:12, 32873:20, 32873:25, 32874:4 calm [1] - 32765:23 Calvin[1] - 32647:13 campaign [1] -32673:17 Canada[7] - 32647:12, 32751:17, 32752:24, 32753:16, 32869:16, 32896:23, 32897:14 Candace[1] - 32646:3 candidate [2] -32801:10, 32801:12 candidates [1] -32801:15 cannot [4] - 32658:3, 32840:6, 32860:18, 32891:21 cans [12] - 32787:14, 32787:20, 32787:24, 32796:7, 32808:2, 32810:14, 32810:20, 32811:5, 32811:15, 32814:13, 32814:14 car [21] - 32705:18, 32785:7, 32786:13, 32786:22, 32786:23, 32787:6, 32788:10, 32801:24, 32810:6, 32810:10, 32810:19, 32811:16, 32814:11, 32816:25, 32817:1, 32817:8, 32817:12, 32817:21, 32817:22 care [1] - 32739:3 careful [1] - 32878:1 carefully [1] - 32650:14 Carlyle[2] - 32856:20, 32874:6 Carlyle-gordge [2] -32856:20, 32874:6 carry [1] - 32719:4 carrying [1] - 32721:1 case [52] - 32665:20, 32666:8, 32666:13,

32671:3, 32671:20, 32673:25, 32675:19, 32683:24, 32684:1, 32684:11, 32685:25, 32693:9, 32716:4, 32758:22, 32759:9, 32759:16, 32765:1, 32769:21. 32771:8. 32771:21, 32776:20, 32788:4, 32788:9, 32802:13, 32803:23, 32820:12, 32825:15, 32834:6, 32835:16, 32839:24, 32840:5, 32840:9, 32841:16, 32842:7, 32846:20, 32848:7, 32854:7, 32854:12, 32854:22, 32856:1, 32858:23, 32862:13, 32862:18, 32870:4, 32876:22, 32878:23, 32885:19, 32889:24, 32890:12, 32892:5, 32893:8 cases [3] - 32674:4, 32776:14, 32789:1 categories [1] -32762:1 category [3] - 32684:7, 32761:25, 32762:4 Catherine[1] - 32647:5 caught [3] - 32736:25, 32745:8, 32885:16 caused [12] - 32656:17, 32661:17, 32668:25, 32669:8, 32682:19, 32705:6, 32714:19, 32737:7, 32823:20, 32823:23, 32829:14 causes [1] - 32890:2 caution [1] - 32720:11 cautious [1] - 32869:9 Cbc[6] - 32863:15, 32863:20, 32870:7, 32873:15, 32874:21, 32875:2 cell [1] - 32790:7 central [1] - 32677:20 certain [52] - 32661:5, 32667:1, 32680:12, 32680:15, 32684:20, 32687:21, 32691:21, 32702:23, 32704:11, 32706:9, 32709:7, 32710:6, 32712:18, 32715:1, 32718:25, 32719:22, 32720:11, 32732:23, 32759:5, 32760:9, 32760:10, 32765:20, 32769:24,

32770:21, 32771:5, 32775:11, 32778:1, 32783:1, 32785:18, 32790:19, 32792:2, 32793:1, 32812:21, 32838:20, 32847:22, 32849:10, 32849:17, 32859:2. 32859:5. 32867:3, 32874:4, 32875:17, 32875:18, 32875:19, 32875:25, 32876:4, 32876:12, 32879:18, 32881:16, 32893:12 Certainly[9] - 32667:11, 32685:15, 32763:19, 32768:10, 32801:15, 32843:23, 32847:12, 32858:22, 32869:8 certainly [28] - 32678:2, 32687:19, 32687:22, 32694:3, 32722:14, 32730:24, 32733:10, 32733:25, 32737:21, 32740:20, 32741:21, 32759:25, 32760:14, 32762:7, 32766:12, 32783:11, 32792:23, 32803:14, 32813:17, 32815:16, 32822:22, 32823:2, 32847:14, 32856:10, 32860:22, 32869:16, 32889:4, 32891:10 Certificate[1] - 32898:1 certify [1] - 32898:4 chain [1] - 32830:22 challenge [3] - 32781:5, 32781:24, 32858:17 challenged [1] -32759:8 **chance** [3] - 32751:8, 32752:20, 32815:7 **change** [7] - 32694:23, 32719:3, 32720:14, 32728:3, 32745:12, 32745:14, 32769:18 changed [4] - 32720:5, 32744:5, 32758:2, 32844:5 changes [1] - 32694:17 character [2] - 32652:8 characterize [3] -32650:25, 32692:5, 32713:25 characterized [3] -32704:17, 32857:22, 32865:2 charge [4] - 32891:1, 32891:5, 32891:19,

32891:22 charged [1] - 32820:18 charges [2] - 32673:6, 32891:15 charging [1] - 32891:16 chat [1] - 32692:2 check [1] - 32859:9 chemical [1] - 32713:21 Cheryl[1] - 32646:5 chicken [1] - 32889:17 chief [1] - 32680:22 chilling [5] - 32726:10, 32726:21, 32727:14, 32727:17, 32727:24 **chimed** [1] - 32748:21 **choice** [1] - 32727:5 chose [2] - 32653:18, 32887:7 **chosen** [1] - 32854:2 **Chris**[15] - 32647:8, 32684:16, 32684:21, 32685:1, 32685:21, 32685:24, 32686:9, 32699:9, 32699:11, 32700:8, 32704:18, 32716:7, 32717:1, 32717:20, 32718:7 chronology [1] -32827:24 Church[1] - 32817:18 church [12] - 32787:13, 32787:24, 32805:1, 32807:3, 32807:15, 32807:18, 32808:9, 32809:2, 32809:21, 32810:20, 32811:14, 32820:11 cigarette [1] - 32691:24 circled [3] - 32809:25, 32810:11, 32814:11 circumspect [1] -32651:1 circumstances [19] -32649:18, 32675:8, 32675:24, 32677:14, 32680:4, 32685:15, 32685:17, 32690:4, 32696:3, 32740:11, 32740:14, 32780:6, 32781:21, 32796:12, 32839:23, 32869:10, 32876:2, 32887:15, 32893:9 circumstantial [1] -32862:15 claim [1] - 32671:17 claimed [3] - 32762:25, 32780:16, 32780:18 claims [2] - 32672:3, 32782:15



clarification [1] -
32682:14
clarifications [1] -
32790:25
<b>clarify</b> [5] - 32662:1,
32664:19, 32680:14,
32697:15, 32751:3
clarifying [1] -
32663:16
class [1] - 32745:4
classic [1] - 32774:7
<b>clear</b> [4] - 32791:1,
32842:15, 32852:14,
32853:2
clearer [2] - 32687:12,
32688:9
clearly [1] - 32752:14
Clerk[1] - 32646:8
client [4] - 32847:9,
32848:7, 32861:25,
32862:5
clip [1] - 32876:3
close [7] - 32664:18,
32722:10, 32811:5,
32811:13, 32811:20,
32892:2, 32893:13
closed [2] - 32724:11,
32724:12
Closed[1] - 32725:11
closely [1] - 32872:6
closer [1] - 32768:13
closing [1] - 32746:20
<b>co</b> [2] - 32765:19,
32765:20
co-operate [2] -
32765:19, 32765:20
Code[2] - 32693:11,
32840:11
<b>code</b> [1] - 32854:8
coerced [1] - 32765:6
<b>coincide</b> [1] - 32808:6
coincided [1] -
32833:25
cold [1] - 32766:3
collect [2] - 32667:2,
32686:2
collected [3] -
32661:13, 32747:9,
32830:1
colour [1] - 32710:4
combination [3] -
32656:3, 32698:22,
32722:13
combine [1] - 32667:4
combined [1] - 32680:19
<b>comfort</b> [3] - 32681:3, 32791:19, 32792:3
comfortable [6] -
32682 · 8 32605 · 20

32682:8, 32695:20,

32710:13, 32750:5, 32756:11, 32766:13
comical [6] - 32689:14,
32730:23, 32733:12,
32733:14, 32733:24,
32734:1
coming [5] - 32659:25,
32691:16, 32735:25,
32808:23, 32846:6
comment [15] -
32689:14, 32699:10,
32738:20, 32765:5,
32841:15, 32851:4,
32851:22, 32852:23,
32853:21, 32863:21,
32866:4, 32867:24,
32872:1, 32875:9,
32877:18
commentator [1] -
32873:16
comments [5] -
32685:10, 32692:7,
32759:19, 32772:20,
32874:11
Commission[13] -
32645:2, 32645:14,
32646:1, 32646:2,
32646:8, 32651:6,
32673:20, 32741:21,
32747:16, 32755:25,
32756:3, 32847:3,
32857:18
commission [1] -
32672:24
Commissioner [31] -
32649:3, 32663:11,
32700:4, 32700:7,
32700:13, 32700:19,
32700:22, 32731:12,
32731:15, 32735:21,
32736:9, 32736:12,
32736:15, 32736:20,
32736:24, 32737:2,
32737:6, 32737:10,
32737:13, 32819:10,
32819:14, 32829:7, 32839:12, 32839:16,
32870:9, 32873:9,
32873:13, 32873:15,
32873:13, 32873:13, 32877:10,
32877:12
commit [4] - 32787:7,
32819:23, 32822:17,
32885:20
commitment [1] -
32682:23
committed [14] -

32822:16. 32850:15.

32885:3, 32885:15,

32886:1, 32886:12,

Page 6 32886:19, 32887:16, 32888:9, 32888:14, 32890:22, 32892:9, 32894:16, 32895:15 committing [2] -32722:9. 32780:21 common [1] - 32836:11 communicated [3] -32758:10, 32760:10, 32836:22 communication [4] -32746:12, 32747:8, 32869:7, 32882:9 communications [1] -32869:10 companion [1] -32801:14 compare [5] - 32698:8, 32711:5, 32806:18, 32814:7, 32823:6 compared [3] -32652:8, 32740:9, 32770:7 comparing [2] -32702:4, 32808:8 comparison [1] -32690:6 compelling [1] -32849:24 complaint [2] -32763:8, 32858:20 complaints [1] -32760:11 complete [15] -32666:15, 32678:14, 32710:11, 32720:8, 32776:17, 32825:2, 32826:2, 32833:9, 32834:16, 32839:22, 32847:24, 32848:2, 32848:3. 32848:13. 32882:23 completed [14] -32672:9, 32721:8, 32825:17, 32825:19, 32834:25, 32835:11, 32835:13, 32838:10, 32845:1, 32848:5, 32867:4, 32867:9, 32867:16, 32882:18 completely [4] -32672:13, 32813:6, 32830:2, 32867:20 completeness [7] -32676:4, 32677:2, 32681:6, 32681:19, 32703:15, 32718:17, 32725:17 completion [1] -

components [1] -32721:24 composed [1] -32674:5 compulsory [1] -32877:25 con [1] - 32836:15 concern [17] - 32669:6, 32669:22, 32670:25, 32671:14, 32675:14, 32683:15, 32692:14, 32692:23, 32705:6, 32746:7, 32774:6, 32792:16, 32842:16, 32842:21, 32850:23, 32851:24, 32861:23 concerned [11] -32672:16, 32686:25, 32704:15, 32704:19, 32791:2, 32793:4, 32801:3, 32802:11, 32842:5, 32867:16 concerns [21] -32650:10. 32669:17. 32669:18. 32669:25. 32672:5. 32673:8. 32681:12. 32683:12. 32685:13, 32686:21, 32687:2, 32689:15, 32718:12, 32728:20, 32738:13, 32739:14, 32746:11. 32783:21. 32794:15, 32836:15, 32851:5 concerted [1] - 32670:4 conclude [10] -32655:16, 32655:25, 32656:18, 32678:10, 32703:24, 32734:4, 32763:2, 32824:12, 32868:19, 32890:21 concluded [9] -32651:16, 32655:3, 32655:9, 32746:1, 32762:19, 32851:13, 32854:24, 32865:23, 32896:22 conclusion [10] -32654:23, 32656:24, 32664:12, 32675:5, 32733:25, 32762:3, 32784:1, 32784:6, 32851:11, 32864:21 conclusionary [1] -32680:15 conclusions [4] -32680:16, 32823:24, 32831:19, 32872:6 conclusory [1] -

concur [1] - 32853:4 concurrently [1] -32891:16 condition [2] -32826:15, 32860:12 conditioned [1] -32815:16 conditions [2] -32712:7, 32713:4 conduct [9] - 32722:5, 32722:13, 32722:14, 32722:20, 32723:17, 32735:11, 32739:25, 32740:8, 32854:6 conducted [7] -32737:24, 32746:13, 32857:5, 32858:4, 32859:1, 32866:7, 32871:22 conducting [1] -32674:1 confessed [2] -32896:25, 32897:1 confession [1] -32721:21 confidential [2] -32881:23, 32883:13 confirm [5] - 32661:15, 32694:13, 32816:3, 32829:3, 32879:6 confirmed [5] -32656:6, 32663:3, 32788:19, 32883:7, 32883:14 confirms [2] -32739:25, 32786:20 conflicting [1] -32716:5 confronted [2] -32749:12, 32801:18 confronting [1] -32780:21 confused [2] - 32749:4, 32749:13 confusing [2] -32863:22, 32864:2 Congram[1] - 32646:3 connected [2] -32686:10, 32686:11 connection [2] -32675:18, 32685:23 connectors [1] -32889:13 conscience [3] -32796:20, 32803:13, 32844:15 conscious [1] -32742:16 consciously [3] -

32800:3, 32800:9,



32872:16

32674:17

22000.46
32800:16
consider [14] -
32677:12, 32682:25,
32688:14, 32688:15,
32738:9, 32740:24,
32764:19, 32802:21,
32803:15, 32842:21,
32843:5, 32843:13,
32847:15, 32860:21
consideration [10] -
32657:9, 32672:7,
32680:22, 32695:11,
32717:15, 32779:8,
32840:18, 32841:8,
II
32854:4, 32855:23
considerations [1] -
32769:2
considered [10] -
32655:13, 32678:1,
32733:23, 32737:19,
32740:5, 32763:7,
32803:6, 32804:2,
32841:24, 32855:5
considering [1] -
32879:1
considers [1] - 32678:6
consistent [8] -
32663:7, 32663:20,
32725:6, 32727:8,
32787:19, 32788:11,
32788:15, 32893:9
consolidate [1] -
32667:13
constituted [1] -
32743:6
constrained [6] -
32670:9, 32670:16,
32851:2, 32874:20,
32877:17, 32879:2
construe [1] - 32755:5
consulting [1] -
32674:13
contact [10] - 32683:4,
32686:3, 32765:25,
32767:8, 32767:9,
32769:7, 32769:16,
32769:20, 32837:23,
32884:5
contact/connection [1]
- 32889:3
contacted [7] -
32665:6, 32675:18,
32766:25, 32772:25,
32843:17, 32883:5,
32884:19
contacting [1] -
32848:1
contacts [6] - 32757:16,
32767:7, 32767:21,
32834:14, 32857:12,
52001.11, 52001.12,

32857:15
contain [1] - 32898:5
contained [5] -
32675:5, 32676:2,
32724:21, 32831:9,
32872:7
contaminant [1] -
32826:6
contaminated [4] -
32658:22, 32659:4,
32659:16, 32659:17
contamination [12] -
32657:5, 32657:6,
32657:11, 32657:16,
32657:19, 32658:3,
32658:9, 32658:10, 32658:15, 32826:11,
32827:17, 32866:1
contemplated [4] -
32652:2, 32856:13,
32861:13, 32861:14
contemplating [1] -
32840:8
contemporaneous [1] -
32722:14
contend [2] - 32778:23,
32817:21
content [1] - 32771:1
contention [1] -
32737:21 <b>contents</b> [4] - 32694:3,
32758:9, 32758:10,
32893:12
context [9] - 32652:17,
32657:3, 32676:1,
32680:25, 32701:17,
32703:22, 32704:9,
32768:17, 32777:25
continue [3] -
32760:21, 32794:10,
32880:22
<b>continuing</b> [2] - 32794:14, 32830:17
continuity [1] -
32801:20
continuum [1] -
32873:1
contradict [2] -
32653:21, 32852:8
contradicted [1] -
32852:7
<b>contrast</b> [5] - 32658:12, 32758:25, 32844:8,
32878:12, 32879:21
contributed [3] -
32662:2, 32715:23,
32823:1
contribution [2] -
32833:7, 32861:15
contrived [2] - 32799:1,

32799:3 control [2] - 32813:7, 32813:8 controlled [1] -32740:15 conversation [11] -32693:21, 32710:12, 32717:9, 32738:17, 32738:18, 32738:22, 32745:7, 32837:20, 32881:8, 32883:18 conveyed [2] -32738:21, 32882:2 convict [4] - 32864:6, 32865:5, 32890:18, 32895:9 convicted [18] -32672:3, 32684:22, 32700:2, 32771:15, 32820:6, 32870:14, 32885:2, 32885:14, 32885:19, 32885:21, 32888:21, 32889:18, 32889:22, 32891:12, 32892:7, 32892:14, 32894:15. 32897:3 Conviction[1] -32645:4 conviction [17] -32673:1, 32675:21, 32677:25, 32684:16, 32695:16, 32761:11, 32761:21, 32761:22, 32761:23, 32762:6, 32763:22, 32763:24, 32774:8, 32890:3, 32890:4. 32891:14. 32895:24 convinced [1] -32854:10 convoluted [1] -32800:11 cooperated [1] -32650:2 copy [5] - 32667:22, 32751:10, 32751:12, 32760:13, 32836:17 Corbett[10] - 32824:6, 32824:14, 32825:4, 32831:6, 32831:7, 32831:14, 32831:22, 32831:23, 32835:2, 32837:14 cordial [1] - 32692:8 corner [3] - 32807:11, 32809:3, 32817:10 correct [82] - 32649:17, 32649:20, 32650:5, 32655:7, 32656:15, 32657:2, 32657:10,

32657:17, 32657:23, 32658:16, 32659:19, 32660:21, 32660:22, 32663:22, 32664:5, 32665:21, 32676:11, 32681:18, 32690:3, 32691:11, 32694:13, 32695:10. 32697:19. 32699:6, 32705:13, 32707:17, 32708:25, 32711:7, 32714:17, 32722:3, 32723:15, 32726:5, 32731:23, 32734:20, 32735:6, 32737:15, 32756:25, 32760:22, 32761:17, 32766:9, 32769:23, 32772:23, 32780:15, 32782:11, 32787:1, 32791:23, 32796:14, 32799:23, 32803:1, 32803:17, 32809:14, 32810:15, 32815:6, 32827:17, 32827:18, 32828:8, 32828:9, 32828:10, 32828:14, 32828:18, 32828:23, 32829:6, 32829:22, 32830:20, 32832:7, 32834:25, 32846:8, 32848:20, 32851:2, 32855:6, 32856:25, 32859:14, 32859:17, 32877:8, 32879:3, 32879:10, 32882:7, 32884:14, 32886:8, 32886:11, 32888:5, 32898:5 Correct [20] - 32651:25, 32656:21, 32657:18, 32659:14, 32668:12, 32676:6, 32676:24, 32678:15, 32717:23, 32718:6, 32722:4, 32723:22, 32726:6, 32735:15, 32735:19, 32775:20, 32848:14, 32876:24, 32895:18, 32895:25 corrected [5] - 32695:2, 32718:25, 32822:6, 32822:10, 32875:14 correctly [1] - 32807:7 correctness [1] -32890:3 correspondent [1] -32882:12 corroborate [1] -32651:23 corroborated [2] -

32735:11, 32761:3 corroborates [1] -32875:14 cosmetic [2] - 32788:4, 32788:9 Counsel[3] - 32646:2, 32649:4, 32674:3 counsel [17] -32654:11, 32656:11, 32738:21, 32742:23, 32759:16, 32763:18, 32770:20, 32773:15, 32825:11, 32831:13, 32836:22, 32838:12, 32838:19, 32856:4, 32862:6, 32882:2, 32887:7 counselling [3] -32809:6, 32812:12, 32812:16 counter [2] - 32803:21, 32804:8 countering [1] -32673:24 couple [18] - 32661:23, 32683:14, 32683:21, 32696:2, 32697:9, 32733:16, 32735:23, 32755:11, 32772:12, 32781:5, 32785:3, 32785:23, 32793:8, 32793:13, 32804:22, 32815:12, 32839:14, 32864:12 coupled [1] - 32813:12 course [20] - 32696:22, 32710:17, 32720:2, 32720:10, 32766:22, 32767:24, 32778:24, 32789:6, 32793:25, 32797:10, 32797:15, 32814:23, 32851:20, 32854:2, 32856:9, 32877:16, 32881:7, 32882:24, 32883:2, 32884:21 court [10] - 32674:4, 32674:5, 32691:9, 32733:3, 32770:1, 32770:6, 32770:8, 32804:19, 32855:23, 32896:25 Court[24] - 32646:9, 32688:11, 32701:4, 32747:21. 32748:13. 32751:10. 32751:17. 32752:24, 32753:16, 32755:21, 32778:17, 32840:14, 32878:21,

32878:25, 32879:25,



00000 44 00000 5
32880:11, 32882:5,
32882:10, 32896:23,
32897:14, 32898:1,
32898:3, 32898:14,
32898:18
courtroom [1] -
32880:4
courts [6] - 32683:25,
32684:11, 32691:20,
32691:21, 32769:3,
32841:7
coverage [1] - 32666:7
covered [2] - 32650:7,
32881:17
covering [1] - 32757:1
_
Craig[13] - 32660:14,
32675:17, 32684:19,
32685:3, 32685:6,
32689:5, 32689:19,
32717:13, 32728:24,
32748:20, 32753:2,
32753:19, 32879:20
credibility [3] -
32678:16, 32794:16,
32794:17
credible [1] - 32697:23
creeped [1] - 32728:14
cried [1] - 32785:23
<b>crime</b> [24] - 32659:9,
32783:13, 32787:7,
32811:25, 32814:19,
32819:23, 32820:7,
32820:22, 32863:24,
32865:4, 32885:3,
32885:15, 32885:20,
32885:21, 32886:2,
32886:13, 32886:20,
32887:16, 32888:10,
32888:14, 32890:22,
32891:5, 32892:10,
32895:15
crimes [4] - 32896:8,
32896:11, 32897:8
Criminal[1] - 32840:11
criminal [3] - 32889:8,
32896:21, 32897:6
criteria [5] - 32654:16,
32654:17, 32656:2,
32677:12, 32828:14
anitical to: 00040-04
critical [2] - 32840:21,
32876:14
32876:14 <b>criticism</b> [1] - 32878:7
32876:14 <b>criticism</b> [1] - 32878:7 <b>cross</b> [12] - 32679:7,
32876:14 criticism [1] - 32878:7 cross [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19,
32876:14 <b>criticism</b> [1] - 32878:7 <b>cross</b> [12] - 32679:7,
32876:14 criticism [1] - 32878:7 cross [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19,
32876:14 criticism [1] - 32878:7 cross [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19, 32707:21, 32712:19, 32714:2, 32719:19,
32876:14 criticism [1] - 32878:7 cross [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19, 32707:21, 32712:19,
32876:14 <b>criticism</b> [1] - 32878:7 <b>cross</b> [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19, 32707:21, 32712:19, 32714:2, 32719:19, 32726:14, 32726:16, 32730:7, 32770:19,
32876:14 <b>criticism</b> [1] - 32878:7 <b>cross</b> [12] - 32679:7, 32680:22, 32687:19, 32707:21, 32712:19, 32714:2, 32719:19, 32726:14, 32726:16,

32679:7, 32680:22, 32712:19, 32714:2, 32726:14, 32726:16, 32730:7 cross-examined [4] -32687:19. 32707:21. 32770:19, 32790:6 cross-examines [1] -32719:19 crossed [1] - 32729:8 Crown[12] - 32659:8, 32759:8, 32771:19, 32787:9, 32811:9, 32816:10, 32818:10, 32862:17, 32864:7, 32864:14, 32864:17, 32864:20 Crown's [6] - 32787:5, 32840:3, 32840:5, 32854:11, 32854:21, 32855:12 crucial [1] - 32756:13 crude [4] - 32732:11, 32733:1, 32743:11 crudely [3] - 32689:14, 32730:23, 32733:12 **crudity** [1] - 32732:20 cry [1] - 32813:10 crying [2] - 32797:19, 32798:19 Csr[8] - 32646:9, 32646:10, 32898:2, 32898:12, 32898:13, 32898:16, 32898:17 culprit [4] - 32888:23, 32891:13, 32891:16, 32892:19 curiosity [1] - 32796:11 curious [6] - 32675:23, 32685:15, 32696:16, 32704:20, 32799:10, 32847:22 current [2] - 32768:23, 32781:13 curriculum [2] -32776:21, 32827:12 Cv[1] - 32827:19

#### D

cynical [1] - 32665:22

Dale [2] - 32793:9, 32793:16 Dan [2] - 32849:5, 32849:6 dark [1] - 32867:20 date [11] - 32661:4, 32675:21, 32755:25, 32757:16, 32775:8,

32800:16, 32824:24, 32848:4, 32853:20, 32866:24, 32870:6 dated [2] - 32826:8, 32870:9 **Dave**[1] - 32786:14 David[101] - 32645:4, 32647:2, 32647:11, 32649:18, 32650:18, 32650:21, 32653:14, 32653:22, 32656:11, 32659:8, 32661:25, 32672:3, 32672:13, 32677:16, 32683:24, 32684:16, 32684:22, 32684:23, 32689:1, 32689:7, 32689:23, 32690:2, 32693:10, 32693:14, 32695:15, 32700:1, 32716:1, 32721:25, 32724:16, 32730:9, 32730:22, 32731:21, 32734:3, 32734:22, 32735:3, 32735:11, 32735:12, 32736:7, 32736:14, 32737:4, 32740:2, 32741:7, 32744:12, 32744:17, 32753:1, 32753:10, 32756:18, 32761:11, 32762:6, 32766:18, 32768:5, 32778:11, 32779:15, 32779:16, 32780:18, 32783:12, 32786:13, 32788:10, 32793:18, 32794:22, 32801:2, 32801:13, 32801:21, 32803:10, 32803:14, 32817:13, 32820:17, 32821:4, 32829:16, 32829:19, 32838:10, 32843:1, 32846:23, 32848:23, 32851:24, 32852:17, 32853:5, 32864:18, 32865:4, 32865:23, 32866:1, 32870:8, 32870:13, 32876:11, 32883:20, 32884:24, 32886:3, 32887:1, 32887:14, 32889:18. 32890:4. 32890:8, 32893:10, 32894:9, 32895:16, 32895:21, 32896:4, 32896:21, 32897:2, 32897:5

32776:4, 32776:21, 32812:13, 32851:18, 32857:2, 32857:19, 32878:19, 32879:5, 32882:16 dealing [3] - 32688:11, 32849:20, 32878:11 dealings [4] - 32699:11, 32756:11, 32760:5, 32766:11 deals [1] - 32883:17 dealt [8] - 32650:13, 32655:13, 32668:12, 32742:12, 32766:20, 32869:14, 32878:13, 32880:4 death [4] - 32796:12, 32813:24, 32833:21, 32896:12 **Debbie**[2] - 32665:6, 32708:1 Deborah 1901 -32649:15, 32651:13, 32652:1, 32652:3, 32652:10, 32652:20, 32652:24, 32653:1, 32653:7, 32653:11, 32653:13, 32654:6, 32654:12, 32660:8, 32660:16, 32660:21, 32665:3, 32666:3, 32666:10, 32666:12, 32667:9, 32667:17, 32668:12, 32669:4, 32674:24, 32675:3, 32675:19, 32676:7, 32676:9, 32676:25, 32678:16, 32678:22, 32681:17, 32681:20, 32691:9, 32691:12, 32699:4, 32703:16, 32705:15, 32709:4, 32719:20, 32721:1, 32729:17, 32734:14, 32734:21, 32734:25, 32735:8, 32737:16, 32739:23, 32741:5, 32741:22, 32741:24, 32741:25, 32744:13, 32744:18, 32744:19, 32746:2, 32747:16, 32747:20, 32747:22, 32747:23, 32756:2, 32757:10, 32758:5, 32759:22, 32759:25, 32760:7, 32760:25, 32762:2, 32762:3, 32762:13, 32762:25, 32763:2, 32770:7,

32770:13, 32804:6,

32804:12, 32825:20, 32825:23, 32854:17, 32855:19, 32870:24, 32871:22, 32874:2, 32875:8, 32875:11, 32875:24, 32876:10, 32879:22, 32893:25 decades [2] - 32833:7, 32833:15 deceased [1] -32739:13 December [12] -32683:14, 32830:14, 32832:10, 32832:22, 32834:24, 32835:7, 32837:6, 32837:24, 32839:7, 32886:10, 32887:22, 32896:24 decide [3] - 32666:2, 32844:11, 32854:25 decided [2] - 32825:5, 32855:1 decision [33] - 32653:6, 32654:21, 32667:17, 32674:15, 32678:7, 32678:13, 32740:18, 32741:18. 32742:3. 32742:6, 32742:16, 32742:19, 32742:23, 32742:24, 32758:15, 32759:17, 32759:20, 32760:24, 32825:3, 32828:22, 32830:19, 32840:22, 32841:11, 32842:1, 32846:10, 32848:1, 32848:5,  $32849\!:\!23,\,32851\!:\!25,$ 32875:10, 32881:24, 32892:4 decision-maker [1] -32742:6 **defence** [7] - 32654:11, 32658:7, 32658:11, 32658:16, 32659:2, 32659:3, 32894:23 defend [1] - 32758:24 defending [1] - 32880:8 defensive [1] -32745:17 defensiveness [1] -32720:9 deficient [1] - 32844:15 definitely [1] - 32706:2 definition [1] - 32725:4 degree [2] - 32682:23, 32830:23 Dehm[1] - 32667:1 Dehm's [1] - 32660:12 delay [1] - 32866:20

delayed [2] - 32660:24,



days [3] - 32665:2,

32824:25, 32889:6

deal [10] - 32667:14,

20750.2
32758:3
deletions [1] - 32694:19
delve [1] - 32769:14
demand [1] - 32669:15
demeanour [9] -
32692:21, 32720:1,
32720:5, 32720:15,
32745:9, 32745:13,
32755:3, 32765:16,
32765:21
demonstrate [1] -
32840:4
demonstration [2] -
32726:9, 32728:4
<b>Demyen</b> [10] -
32765:13, 32767:22,
32791:2, 32791:19,
32797:21, 32803:6,
32806:7, 32823:3,
32825:21, 32862:25
Demyen's [1] -
32793:10
denial [1] - 32800:6
deny [2] - 32776:15,
32873:4
Department [8] -
32672:2, 32830:17,
32837:7, 32839:21,
32840:16, 32852:12,
32860:19, 32866:6
department [8] -
32672:19, 32760:16,
32825:2, 32837:10,
32838:12, 32852:14,
32861:15, 32882:11
Department's [1] -
32845:3
departmental [8] -
32674:18, 32828:11,
32829:4, 32829:13,
32829:21, 32831:10,
32835:1, 32883:3
Departmental [1] -
32828:1
departure [1] -
32705:20
<b>Deputy</b> [2] - 32882:14,
32883:14
<b>describe</b> [9] - 32679:8,
32733:4, 32733:8,
32771:12, 32798:22,
32802:9, 32805:25,
32806:1, 32892:25
described [13] -
32685:9, 32725:6,
32725:7, 32734:8,
32744:12, 32766:23,
32808:7, 32813:5,
32818:5, 32818:8,
32828:4, 32880:17,
1

```
32893:1
describes [2] -
32688:25, 32772:3
describing [5] -
32724:2, 32733:23,
32735:2, 32736:13,
32809:18
description [4] -
32689:18, 32724:16,
32725:12, 32725:18
Description [1] -
32648:2
descriptors [1] -
32822:25
designed [2] - 32848:4,
32856:12
despite [3] - 32856:11,
32856:13, 32881:8
detail [16] - 32682:7,
32695:9, 32701:16,
32711:5, 32712:1,
32718:12, 32720:17,
32744:20, 32760:9,
32788:7, 32818:23,
32826:5, 32851:18,
32857:20, 32879:5,
32881:11
detailed [3] - 32776:7,
32776:14, 32881:15
details [6] - 32675:4,
32682:11, 32697:20,
32720:18, 32757:12,
32757:20
detect [1] - 32720:9
detectable [1] -
32826:18
determination [1] -
32762:10
determine [7] -
32688:3, 32696:25,
32722:23, 32771:14,
32792:21, 32832:3,
32890:20
determined [2] -
32866:15, 32867:23
determining [2] -
32781:15, 32855:22
detrimental [2] -
32744:16, 32779:21
develop [1] - 32861:16
developed [2] -
32857:14, 32889:8
developing [2] -
32666:25, 32841:5
diarized [1] - 32824:24
differ [1] - 32879:9
differed [3] - 32672:20,
32745:16, 32872:7
difference [8] -
```

32653:10, 32653:12,

Page 9 32690:9, 32724:7, 32724:8, 32749:1, 32770:9, 32877:4 differences [1] -32770:12 different [30] -32659:21, 32671:3, 32672:13, 32675:16, 32690:1, 32690:24, 32714:15, 32723:23, 32724:20, 32724:22, 32740:1, 32748:15, 32786:24, 32793:2, 32823:24, 32830:3, 32830:4, 32836:20, 32839:8, 32855:2, 32857:22, 32860:2, 32865:6, 32874:16, 32876:8, 32877:20, 32878:13, 32894:12, 32894:17, 32897:16 differently [3] -32735:18, 32855:3, 32857:22 difficult [2] - 32720:3, 32875:22 difficulties [1] -32692:11 difficulty [1] - 32806:9 digression [1] -32692:3 dilemma [1] - 32802:6 directed [2] - 32710:8, 32738:19 direction [3] -32679:14, 32786:15, 32843:12 directions [4] -32710:10, 32785:6, 32786:24, 32816:15 directly [2] - 32667:20, 32868:3 directness [1] -32744:24 Director[1] - 32646:3 disagree [1] - 32741:8 disagreed [1] -32711:23 disclose [1] - 32833:5 discloses [2] -32854:12, 32854:22 disclosure [5] -32758:3, 32758:4, 32758:13, 32758:14, 32758:24 discover [1] - 32824:2 discovered [4] -32757:13, 32811:6, 32834:1, 32861:17 discuss [4] - 32663:23,

32689:20, 32862:16, 32876:15 discussed [2] -32650:17, 32661:7 discussing [2] -32652:17, 32655:8 discussion [23] -32649:10, 32649:13, 32649:22, 32650:21, 32651:12, 32652:3, 32655:17, 32655:25, 32656:16, 32660:5, 32662:5, 32663:25, 32664:11, 32664:20, 32691:12, 32692:5, 32693:4, 32718:11, 32795:7, 32858:12, 32883:6, 32883:7, 32883:9 discussions [7] -32650:17, 32660:1, 32661:23, 32664:7, 32746:2, 32755:2, 32765:23 disingenuous [1] -32867:19 disinterested [1] -32671:19 dismissed [1] -32896:23 disputation [1] -32878:9 dispute [3] - 32653:20, 32673:9, 32743:14 distinction [1] -32735:16 distinguish [1] -32801:7 disturbed [1] -32812:19 Dm [1] - 32793:16 **Dna**[1] - 32842:25 doable [1] - 32856:10 doc [2] - 32819:10, 32824:3 Document [3] -32646:4, 32646:5, 32646:6 document [1] - 32814:6 documentary [2] -32876:5, 32876:7 Documentary [1] -32870:8 documents [1] -32830:20 domain [4] - 32875:8, 32878:24, 32879:9, 32879:16

**Don**[1] - 32646:10

Donald[2] - 32898:2,

32898:17 done [19] - 32673:3, 32719:21, 32722:23, 32723:16, 32727:2, 32814:22. 32836:12. 32836:21, 32837:16. 32842:25, 32848:9, 32848:19. 32853:1. 32871:23, 32887:3, 32889:9, 32891:15, 32896:24, 32897:6 donor [1] - 32864:1 door [5] - 32678:2, 32746:6, 32855:8, 32855:20, 32855:24 double [2] - 32664:6, 32664:10 double-edged [2] -32664:6, 32664:10 doubt [4] - 32820:24, 32840:15, 32876:1, 32895:5 doubted [2] - 32681:18 **Douglas**[1] - 32646:2 down [41] - 32684:13, 32688:20, 32689:3, 32694:7, 32697:7, 32697:17, 32702:16, 32704:22, 32707:19, 32707:22, 32721:18, 32724:10, 32728:1, 32731:1, 32732:17, 32748:13, 32753:7, 32754:21, 32755:10, 32787:15, 32789:22, 32794:22, 32795:15, 32807:12, 32807:20, 32808:17, 32808:18, 32816:11, 32816:12, 32816:13, 32816:20, 32816:23, 32816:24, 32817:2, 32817:8, 32817:20, 32836:5, 32862:12, 32869:6, 32869:8 downside [1] -32762:12 Dr [41] - 32654:25, 32655:10, 32655:19, 32658:12, 32658:19, 32658:24, 32658:25, 32659:7, 32659:15, 32659:22, 32660:23, 32661:2, 32661:11, 32662:2, 32662:20, 32664:13, 32664:21, 32683:17. 32771:4. 32771:5. 32804:5. 32829:2, 32850:14, 32850:20, 32851:3,



32851:22, 32853:4, 32854:17, 32864:15, 32865:18, 32865:20, 32865:22, 32866:15, 32867:22, 32868:1, 32875:10, 32876:9, 32876:14, 32876:16, 32893:25 draft [1] - 32883:3 drafted [3] - 32831:12, 32838:11, 32847:14 Drake [1] - 32832:23 draw [9] - 32704:23, 32806:2, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:17, 32812:8, 32814:18, 32815:20, 32819:6 drawing [10] -32806:10, 32807:5, 32807:6, 32807:19, 32809:11, 32811:1, 32811:23, 32814:1, 32814:8, 32818:16 drawings [1] - 32810:13 drawn [2] - 32667:24, 32735:16  $\textbf{dream}\ [4] - 32800{:}4,$ 32800:20, 32800:21, 32800:22 drew [2] - 32718:23, 32811:12 drive [2] - 32705:8, 32810:17 driven [5] - 32682:4, 32705:1, 32705:12, 32706:25, 32708:1 driving [6] - 32709:11, 32709:16, 32710:5, 32807:6, 32809:15, 32810:16 drove [12] - 32705:17, 32705:22, 32706:5, 32707:11, 32708:3, 32708:5, 32708:14, 32709:4. 32709:7. 32709:19, 32718:21, 32719:20 drug [10] - 32687:6, 32687:9, 32687:17, 32688:5, 32688:11, 32688:17, 32697:21, 32698:2, 32714:7, 32715:1 drug-related [1] -32688:11 drugs [11] - 32687:20, 32687:22, 32687:25, 32697:11, 32698:22, 32712:9, 32712:18, 32713:7, 32715:10,

32752:11, 32871:19 due [4] - 32658:2, 32665:23, 32826:11, 32828:3 during [14] - 32651:16, 32720:2, 32720:10, 32721:10, 32767:24, 32770:25, 32778:24, 32789:6, 32792:24, 32834:1, 32856:5, 32856:8, 32883:2, 32884:20 During [3] - 32877:16, 32881:7, 32882:24 duty [3] - 32679:1, 32886:9, 32886:16 dwell [1] - 32763:10

#### Ε

Earl [1] - 32884:12 early [4] - 32649:9, 32765:23, 32766:24, 32776:10 economy [1] - 32667:3 **Eddie**[1] - 32647:8 edged [2] - 32664:6, 32664:10 Edward [1] - 32645:7 effect [31] - 32650:14, 32652:10, 32672:9, 32673:15, 32673:19, 32687:25, 32690:14, 32697:13, 32699:12, 32709:9, 32714:4, 32722:12, 32726:3, 32726:10, 32726:19, 32726:21, 32727:14, 32727:17, 32727:24, 32733:8, 32734:14, 32748:11, 32759:23, 32767:7, 32777:19, 32779:2, 32799:8, 32799:10, 32819:21, 32847:7, 32864:15 effectively [2] -32737:17, 32737:18 effects [1] - 32687:21 effort [1] - 32670:4 Efw[2] - 32789:9, 32789:18 egg [1] - 32889:17 eight [6] - 32670:11, 32815:24, 32818:24, 32819:4, 32834:4, 32858:14 either [25] - 32668:4, 32673:3, 32691:13, 32698:20, 32711:2,

32719:16, 32720:3, 32756:16, 32758:8, 32769:16, 32771:7, 32831:6, 32837:8, 32837:9, 32838:19, 32842:14, 32845:23, 32848:2, 32850:2, 32852:16. 32859:20. 32860:9, 32867:2, 32893:5, 32893:9 Either[1] - 32861:16 **elaborate** [9] - 32681:8, 32687:16, 32833:12, 32855:17, 32856:8, 32868:25, 32877:14, 32881:5, 32891:6 elapsed [1] - 32672:25 element [4] - 32657:7, 32737:23, 32740:23, 32833:8 elements [1] - 32813:11 eliminated [3] -32737:18, 32826:10, 32826:11 Ellerman [1] - 32646:5 embark [2] - 32829:15, 32840:6 **emerges** [1] - 32725:2 emotional [2] -32813:9, 32813:13 emotionally [1] -32821:25 emotions [1] - 32813:7 empanelled [1] -32836:6 Emson [6] - 32660:23, 32661:2, 32661:11, 32662:20, 32664:13, 32664:21 Emson's [1] - 32662:2 enable [2] - 32763:15, 32855:25 enabled [1] - 32853:19 enacted [6] - 32689:7, 32693:15, 32735:4, 32736:8, 32871:16, 32872:13 enactment [5] -32742:21, 32743:6, 32835:15, 32840:3, 32842:5 encounter [1] -32776:22 encountered [2] -32776:20, 32802:2 end [19] - 32659:20, 32660:10, 32698:12, 32723:5, 32745:13,

32780:3, 32787:13, 32807:1, 32807:3, 32807:14, 32809:21, 32810:1, 32817:4, 32832:6, 32876:19 endeavoured [1] -32878:5 ended [7] - 32657:24, 32660:24, 32679:15, 32697:25, 32727:7, 32758:2, 32810:10 ending [3] - 32696:12, 32698:15, 32699:22 engage [2] - 32876:22, 32889:13 engaged [4] - 32876:13, 32883:4, 32888:23, 32890:13 engine [1] - 32705:22 enlarge [1] - 32807:13 enormous [1] - 32813:5 ensuing [2] - 32776:12, 32889:6 enter [1] - 32846:17 entered [1] - 32891:16 entire [7] - 32703:11, 32703:23, 32704:14, 32718:9, 32719:2, 32864:16, 32876:6 entirely [1] - 32834:20 entirety [1] - 32752:21 entitle [1] - 32855:25 entitled [3] - 32734:6, 32740:24, 32838:13 entrance [1] - 32817:12 entry [1] - 32663:7 environmental [1] -32826:12 equation [1] - 32786:10 Esq[6] - 32647:6, 32647:7, 32647:8, 32647:9, 32647:10, 32647:13 essential [2] - 32688:7, 32863:5 essentially [5] -32651:15, 32694:2, 32726:16, 32842:6, 32859:2 establish [2] - 32740:6, 32885:7 established [2] -32678:9, 32895:17 estimate [1] - 32668:8 etcetera [8] - 32670:13, 32697:17, 32716:6, 32745:1, 32784:23, 32785:12

Etcetera [2] - 32730:4,

32805:17

etched [1] - 32812:5 Eugene[3] - 32648:3, 32649:5, 32753:17 evening [9] - 32685:8, 32693:19, 32708:6, 32712:11, 32713:11, 32713:23, 32715:8, 32728:19, 32754:3 event [23] - 32695:11, 32711:8, 32714:11, 32714:12, 32714:20, 32714:22, 32714:24, 32714:25, 32715:2, 32734:1, 32736:9, 32736:11, 32736:13, 32742:14, 32756:7, 32757:2, 32764:17, 32768:11, 32768:14, 32798:22, 32802:10, 32812:5, 32897:5 events [23] - 32677:3, 32680:4, 32687:12, 32688:9, 32688:21, 32694:22, 32697:22, 32698:23, 32714:10, 32721:19, 32743:24, 32752:13, 32764:22, 32767:14, 32776:11, 32781:14, 32782:14, 32785:18, 32828:3, 32830:22, 32833:21, 32875:19, 32880:17 evidence [136] -32651:6, 32651:17, 32652:11, 32652:16, 32657:4, 32657:5, 32657:12, 32657:15, 32657:20, 32658:2, 32658:4, 32661:24, 32666:14, 32666:15, 32673:14, 32673:20, 32673:21, 32676:8, 32676:9, 32677:15, 32677:16, 32677:19, 32677:23, 32681:4, 32681:21, 32682:1, 32684:7, 32684:9, 32684:12, 32684:20, 32685:2, 32685:6, 32687:2, 32688:16, 32689:6. 32694:9. 32703:16, 32704:9, 32704:14, 32707:16, 32709:6, 32711:2, 32711:11, 32716:6, 32716:20, 32721:23, 32722:5, 32724:20, 32726:18, 32726:20, 32728:5, 32733:9, 32735:1, 32735:10,



32745:22, 32755:10,

32772:8, 32779:10,

executive [1] - 32759:2

20726.04 20740.0	
32736:21, 32740:9,	
32741:19, 32741:23,	
32742:13, 32748:17,	
32753:15, 32756:18,	
32761:3, 32761:13,	
32761:25, 32762:16,	
32765:6, 32769:12,	
32770:13, 32770:14,	
32770:20, 32770:23,	
32773:19, 32776:21,	
32778:7, 32779:2,	
32779:3, 32784:13,	
32786:25, 32790:5,	
32791:12, 32794:6,	
32799:9, 32811:14,	
32815:8, 32817:25,	
32818:6, 32822:21,	
32823:18, 32835:15,	
32839:22, 32842:17,	
32844:5, 32848:16,	
32849:24, 32854:15,	
32855:4, 32855:7,	
32855:10, 32855:19,	
32855:20, 32855:22,	
32856:19, 32857:7,	
32857:21, 32859:14,	
32860:10, 32862:15,	
32862:17, 32862:22,	
32863:8, 32864:5,	
32864:6, 32864:9,	
32864:17, 32864:19,	
32864:22, 32865:3,	
32865:14, 32865:17,	
32865:23, 32875:15,	
32875:24, 32876:9,	
32876:10, 32881:2,	
32890:9, 32891:3,	
32891:21, 32893:1,	
32893:5, 32894:2,	
32894:24, 32895:1,	
32897:13	
evidentiary [1] -	
32657:7	
evolution [1] -	
32768:20	
Exactly[1] - 32725:16	
exactly [2] - 32692:25	
32814:14	•
exam [1] - 32692:20	
examination [47] -	
32674:24, 32679:6,	
32679:7, 32679:9,	
32680:22, 32681:10,	
32681:12, 32682:2,	
32682:4, 32682:15,	
32683:1, 32685:11,	
32689:17, 32691:14,	
32692:4, 32692:6,	
32694:2, 32694:10,	
32710:18, 32712:19,	

32714:2, 32720:2,
32720:5, 32720:10,
32721:1, 32726:14,
32726:16, 32730:7,
32735:8, 32737:17,
32737:24, 32741:5,
32741:25, 32745:22,
32745:24, 32746:1,
32747:24, 32751:6,
32751:15, 32760:2,
32760:8, 32762:2,
32762:19, 32763:4,
32763:8, 32793:25,
32867:5
examine [2] - 32666:2,
32738:25
examined [9] -
32679:24, 32681:17,
32687:19, 32692:16,
32703:20, 32707:21,
32739:24, 32770:19,
32790:6
examines [1] -
32719:19
examining [6] -
32675:3, 32676:25,
32691:22, 32694:14,
32724:3, 32752:23
example [19] -
32671:16, 32718:20,
32732:19, 32742:7,
32804:5, 32837:15,
32842:23, 32843:16,
32849:17, 32857:17,
32859:11, 32866:13,
32867:21, 32875:24,
32876:12, 32878:14,
32879:19, 32891:2
examples [1] - 32774:7
except [1] - 32860:18
<b>exception</b> [1] - 32811:4
<b>exceptionally</b> [1] - 32717:13
exchanged [1] -
32746:5
<b>exclude</b> [2] - 32664:1,
32843:1
<b>excluded</b> [1] - 32865:23
excludes [2] -
32864:11, 32865:15
exclusion [1] -
32863:12
exculpatory [8] -
32657:13, 32658:7,
32658:11, 32659:11,
32659:17, 32782:23,
32783:1, 32783:13
<b>excursion</b> [1] - 32667:5
<b>excuse</b> [2] - 32732:5,
32835:3

Executive[1] - 32646:3 exercise [1] - 32759:10 exhibit [1] - 32826:15 exist [2] - 32826:25, 32876:18 existed [1] - 32767:13 expand [1] - 32764:13 expect [4] - 32663:9, 32693:1, 32824:16, 32847:17 expectation [2] -32679:18, 32874:9 **expected** [1] - 32842:11 **expedite** [2] - 32669:16, 32846:19 expedition [3] -32841:2, 32844:18, 32854:7 expensive [1] - 32840:7 experience [2] -32688:10, 32821:10 experienced [2] -32679:23, 32797:12 experiences [1] -32766:24 experiencing [2] -32795:10, 32797:17 expert [2] - 32850:25, 32852:2 experts [7] - 32836:7, 32840:2, 32841:19, 32842:9, 32842:10, 32863:25, 32868:5 **explain** [15] - 32670:17, 32675:16, 32693:2, 32693:8, 32736:4, 32750:1, 32763:23, 32780:4, 32780:5, 32782:9, 32809:17, 32823:12, 32852:7, 32857:8, 32880:22 explained [4] -32683:19, 32692:8, 32716:3, 32766:1 explanation [8] -32652:15, 32771:22, 32778:12, 32783:17, 32784:15, 32791:13, 32805:19, 32831:11 exploration [2] -32784:25, 32799:14 explore [5] - 32682:10, 32687:23, 32714:1, 32843:23, 32883:1 explored [5] -32688:13, 32714:6, 32742:15, 32780:11, 32876:3 express [3] - 32692:14,

32746:7, 32806:7 expressed [3] -32650:10, 32668:22, 32746:11 expresses [1] -32861:23 expressing [1] -32806:11 expression [1] -32704:11 extant [1] - 32664:17 extent [32] - 32664:18, 32667:11, 32681:3, 32701:19, 32714:6, 32721:13, 32734:2, 32759:14, 32761:3, 32762:8, 32767:23, 32769:10, 32769:12, 32773:7, 32774:3, 32783:11, 32788:17, 32790:17, 32812:20, 32822:24, 32823:25, 32834:5, 32834:7, 32857:12, 32862:22, 32866:8, 32869:23, 32878:5, 32878:15, 32887:21. 32889:5. 32893:14 external [1] - 32768:24 extra [1] - 32811:19 extraordinary [1] -32759:13 extreme [1] - 32779:19 extremes [2] -32779:24, 32892:6 eye [1] - 32670:7 F

fabric [1] - 32770:21 fabricated [1] -32677:19 fabrication [1] -32735:5 face [2] - 32701:10, 32790:20 faceless [2] - 32809:23, 32833:23 facing [2] - 32787:24, 32810:20 fact [72] - 32651:3, 32653:15, 32653:19, 32655:19, 32656:22, 32658:8, 32668:24, 32670:5, 32678:25, 32681:25, 32682:4, 32687:10, 32687:11, 32687:25, 32688:8, 32694:14, 32720:6,

32726:9, 32727:16, 32728:2, 32736:1, 32739:23, 32739:25, 32740:8, 32740:13, 32743:14, 32748:4, 32748:5, 32757:3, 32761:2, 32769:16, 32771:21. 32777:15. 32778:1, 32778:17, 32779:13, 32787:22, 32794:25, 32800:2, 32804:6, 32811:22, 32816:17, 32817:13, 32817:18, 32817:20, 32818:21, 32820:22, 32824:21, 32835:6, 32844:23, 32846:25, 32847:7, 32848:16, 32855:5, 32855:22, 32861:22, 32864:10, 32864:19, 32864:23, 32865:15, 32866:23, 32875:13, 32875:19, 32878:6, 32878:11, 32879:7, 32879:25, 32881:8, 32881:13, 32885:8, 32892:16, 32894:22 factor [8] - 32654:22, 32667:9, 32763:7, 32782:5, 32799:7, 32877:8, 32880:15, 32890:5 factors [2] - 32667:7, 32880:10 facts [30] - 32666:13, 32669:21, 32671:3, 32671:4, 32671:23, 32680:5, 32680:17, 32742:19, 32742:20, 32777:2, 32788:18, 32828:12, 32828:13, 32833:5, 32833:14, 32833:24, 32834:1, 32834:6, 32845:2, 32859:6, 32870:3, 32876:18, 32877:6, 32877:7, 32879:8, 32879:10, 32880:3, 32880:9 factual [6] - 32666:18, 32705:20, 32737:23, 32740:23, 32833:9, 32834:16 fair [109] - 32651:20, 32652:25, 32654:18, 32655:16, 32656:9, 32656:13, 32656:14, 32658:9, 32668:9,

32668:21, 32669:1,



32670:15, 32671:5,
32673:9, 32677:13,
32678:5, 32678:20,
32679:22, 32680:6,
32681:13, 32681:24,
32686:7, 32687:24,
32689:22, 32691:1,
32692:4, 32694:1,
32696:5, 32696:10,
32696:11, 32697:23,
32698:9, 32706:18,
32706:19, 32708:17,
32709:22, 32709:23,
32714:9, 32721:23,
32722:6, 32722:18,
32723:8, 32723:13,
32725:19, 32728:21,
32738:7, 32758:4,
32759:21, 32772:22,
32775:1, 32777:12,
32777:14, 32779:4,
32779:22, 32779:23,
32780:8, 32780:9,
32780:12, 32781:17,
32782:3, 32782:4,
32782:23, 32783:18,
32783:24, 32784:6,
32786:10, 32793:22,
32797:3, 32801:10,
32802:17, 32803:25,
32811:12, 32818:8,
32832:8, 32836:23,
32839:9, 32839:10,
32843:11, 32846:1,
32846:14, 32857:2,
32857:3, 32862:11,
32862:12, 32868:19,
32869:6, 32870:17,
32876:25, 32877:3,
32879:13, 32879:17,
32880:10, 32880:18, 32885:13, 32885:16,
32886:2, 32887:6,
32887:9, 32887:23,
32888:2, 32892:12,
32892:13, 32892:14,
32892:17, 32893:2,
32895:12, 32896:13,
32897:17, 32897:18
<b>fairly</b> [6] - 32682:12, 32776:7, 32776:13,
32811:5, 32811:23,
32812:4
fairness [3] - 32659:6
32706:3, 32758:23
false [2] - 32657:22,
32795:1
falseness [1] -
32778:18 familiar (5) - 32655:4
familiar [5] - 32655:4,

32656:18, 32685:24, 32849:5 family [12] - 32667:8, 32667:11, 32667:16, 32835:10, 32835:16, 32835:18. 32836:4. 32845:23. 32846:21. 32847:23, 32847:25, 32850:11 far [20] - 32667:18, 32678:16, 32686:24, 32692:4, 32693:6, 32709:18, 32756:25, 32770:19, 32800:18, 32801:2, 32802:3, 32804:2, 32810:16, 32818:10, 32861:11, 32864:13, 32865:21, 32867:15, 32877:1 fashion [3] - 32672:14, 32723:8, 32730:21 fatal [3] - 32661:17, 32662:2, 32663:18 favourable [2] -32763:4, 32843:18 favourably [1] -32860:20 favourite [1] - 32670:19 fear [2] - 32652:11, 32692:22 fearful [1] - 32741:23 features [1] - 32801:7 February[10] - 32666:6, 32851:17, 32870:6, 32870:10, 32870:16, 32880:24, 32882:15, 32883:17, 32887:18, 32887:22 federal [2] - 32670:2, 32672:1 Federal[8] - 32851:7, 32851:8, 32851:9, 32877:6, 32879:10, 32879:16, 32880:2 feet [1] - 32798:8 fell [1] - 32691:22 **fellow** [1] - 32820:5 felt [19] - 32682:20, 32682:21, 32684:3, 32685:14, 32687:13, 32688:16, 32689:16, 32705:24, 32716:4, 32754:23, 32756:10, 32770:16, 32787:25, 32794:13, 32821:5, 32851:2, 32854:3, 32874:20 Ferris[27] - 32654:25, 32658:13, 32658:19, 32658:25, 32659:7,

Page 12 32659:15, 32659:22, 32660:2, 32673:18, 32771:4, 32804:5, 32829:3, 32836:7, 32850:14, 32850:21, 32851:22, 32852:16, 32852:24, 32854:17, 32855:9. 32855:18. 32865:18, 32866:15, 32867:23, 32875:11, 32876:16, 32893:25 Ferris [13] - 32655:10, 32655:19, 32659:1, 32683:17, 32850:20, 32851:3, 32853:4, 32864:15, 32865:20, 32865:22, 32868:2, 32876:9, 32876:14 **Ferriss** [1] - 32852:13 few [9] - 32692:8, 32710:7, 32712:14, 32713:15, 32755:7, 32773:3, 32773:9, 32773:24, 32815:1 figure [10] - 32738:9, 32801:9, 32801:21, 32801:24, 32809:23, 32810:10, 32810:22, 32833:23, 32858:9, 32862:7 figured [1] - 32762:9 file [8] - 32650:3, 32661:8, 32668:13, 32668:19, 32811:9, 32830:3, 32881:14, 32883:16 filed [3] - 32683:13, 32738:1, 32886:3 fill [1] - 32695:22 film [2] - 32816:22, 32818:9 finally [3] - 32665:6, 32670:4, 32782:19 financial [1] - 32840:19 fine [4] - 32651:11, 32683:9, 32695:7, 32773:4 finish [2] - 32742:25, 32896:2 firm [3] - 32664:12, 32867:1, 32869:24 First[1] - 32770:13 first [29] - 32666:1, 32671:24, 32686:22, 32687:8, 32688:4, 32693:25, 32711:24, 32712:17, 32713:20, 32714:25, 32733:5, 32740:12, 32750:16, 32753:2, 32753:20,

32755:12, 32760:24, 32762:18, 32790:14, 32825:25, 32831:1, 32838:17, 32846:17, 32868:10, 32880:14, 32882:17, 32886:21, 32891:13, 32892:1 first-hand [1] -32790:14 Fisher[25] - 32647:10, 32828:6, 32829:18, 32884:11, 32884:12, 32884:13, 32884:16, 32884:19, 32889:4, 32889:6, 32889:10, 32889:21, 32890:18, 32890:22, 32892:23, 32893:11, 32893:14, 32893:17, 32893:23, 32894:5, 32894:8, 32895:15, 32895:22, 32896:7, 32896:25 Fisher [1] - 32883:25 Fishers [1] - 32896:4 fishing [5] - 32841:1, 32844:18, 32854:6, 32856:18 fist [3] - 32724:11, 32724:12, 32725:11 fit [10] - 32654:16, 32654:17, 32656:2, 32677:11, 32764:7, 32777:11, 32778:21, 32802:5, 32882:20, 32897:5 fits [2] - 32684:11, 32742:4 fitting [1] - 32835:19 Fitzgerald[1] -32646:12 five [8] - 32663:18, 32702:14, 32704:6, 32717:10, 32719:7, 32719:11, 32738:23, 32798:8 flabbergasted [4] -32733:15, 32733:16, 32738:6, 32744:11 flags [2] - 32686:24, 32687:13 flashback [26] -32796:25, 32797:12, 32797:17, 32798:4, 32798:12, 32799:20, 32800:4. 32800:13. 32800:22, 32800:25, 32801:23, 32802:12, 32802:15, 32802:19, 32803:12, 32804:15, 32804:24, 32807:3,

32808:5, 32808:7, 32808:8, 32808:13, 32819:2, 32822:21, 32833:25, 32834:8 flashbacks [16] -32781:3. 32795:8. 32795:10. 32796:2. 32796:6. 32796:16. 32798:2, 32799:20, 32801:16, 32812:13, 32822:9, 32822:13, 32823:2, 32823:4, 32823:6, 32833:18 flavour [2] - 32653:17, 32724:23 flew [1] - 32716:14 flip [1] - 32803:16 flipped [3] - 32702:9, 32871:1, 32872:21 Florida[1] - 32883:21 flow [1] - 32797:24 flowing [1] - 32878:17 fluffed [1] - 32690:23 fluffing [14] - 32721:20, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:6, 32723:11, 32723:25, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:5, 32725:9, 32870:25, 32871:4, 32872:20, 32872:24 fluids [1] - 32827:11 focus [14] - 32649:12, 32652:3, 32653:3, 32711:8, 32741:1, 32763:13, 32778:5, 32858:20, 32859:7, 32862:18, 32886:25, 32887:4, 32887:5, 32894:12 focused [2] - 32710:14, 32859:1 focuses [1] - 32862:13 folks [2] - 32670:23, 32756:6 **follow** [3] - 32778:19, 32832:11, 32889:14 follow-up [1] -32832:11 followed [3] - 32832:12, 32832:20, 32849:14 following [6] - 32672:9, 32717:8, 32820:19, 32825:1, 32826:4, 32854:3 force [1] - 32845:23 foregoing [1] - 32898:4 forensic [7] - 32657:7, 32662:22, 32674:13,

32836:7, 32850:13,



32862:17, 32876:12 forget [1] - 32783:22 forgetting [1] -32805:13 forgot [1] - 32782:15 form [10] - 32667:25, 32713:21, 32770:15, 32784:9, 32784:10, 32854:14, 32863:6, 32867:25, 32870:18, 32883:11 formed [3] - 32695:21, 32695:23, 32770:21 forthcoming [1] -32841:6 fortunately [1] -32760:18 forward [18] - 32654:5, 32655:9, 32655:11, 32656:1, 32656:13, 32656:19, 32659:18, 32675:9, 32675:11, 32675:15, 32686:13, 32759:24, 32761:10, 32761:14, 32849:24, 32855:2, 32885:5, 32888:7 foundation [2] -32833:9, 32834:17 four [2] - 32705:3, 32853:25 fourth [1] - 32790:2 frame [3] - 32781:22, 32782:10, 32803:5 framed [1] - 32672:14 frames [1] - 32846:7 framework [1] -32760:17 framing [3] - 32730:20, 32855:18, 32855:19 Frank[27] - 32651:16, 32652:7, 32653:7, 32653:17, 32654:6, 32654:12, 32654:13, 32654:20, 32675:17, 32684:23, 32695:17, 32696:3, 32696:16, 32730:4, 32730:19, 32730:25, 32739:19, 32741:17, 32741:18, 32741:19, 32757:24, 32758:1, 32758:18, 32849:18, 32868:12, 32868:21, 32869:1 Franks [2] - 32651:17, 32652:12 frankly [1] - 32799:12 Frayer[2] - 32647:11, 32755:24 Fred[1] - 32660:12

free [1] - 32852:18 Free[1] - 32849:11 frequent [2] - 32837:23, 32839:12 frequently [3] -32697:6, 32697:10, 32839:4 fresh [14] - 32684:7, 32684:8, 32684:12, 32721:15, 32742:13, 32770:14, 32779:2, 32854:15, 32855:4, 32855:20, 32855:22, 32894:24, 32897:13 Friday[1] - 32672:4 friend [1] - 32697:2 friendly [1] - 32692:6 frozen [1] - 32664:22 frustrating [1] -32852:22 fucked [4] - 32732:9, 32732:24, 32734:17, 32744:25 fucking [4] - 32732:6, 32736:18, 32736:22, 32743:19 full [12] - 32650:16, 32657:3, 32665:9, 32666:14, 32678:14, 32683:20, 32697:8, 32699:15, 32711:9, 32717:4, 32807:12, 32839:21 full-blown [1] -32650:16 fully [6] - 32680:16, 32780:5, 32796:17, 32847:17, 32876:3, 32883:1 function [4] - 32673:23, 32674:21, 32674:22, 32878:10 funding [2] - 32844:10, 32860:23 funds [3] - 32853:18, 32854:6, 32862:7 funeral [3] - 32786:14, 32787:23, 32817:5

#### G

funny [1] - 32871:20

**Gail**[19] - 32693:15, 32735:5, 32796:12, 32811:7, 32811:15, 32813:15, 32813:19, 32814:10, 32816:10, 32818:11, 32829:19, 32833:22, 32884:2,

Page 13 32889:12, 32892:23, 32893:12, 32894:16, 32896:9, 32896:11 qain [1] - 32850:12 gap [2] - 32879:13, 32880:1 Garbage[1] - 32808:2 garbage [12] -32787:14, 32787:20, 32787:24, 32795:21, 32796:7, 32810:14, 32810:20, 32811:5, 32811:15, 32814:13, 32814:14 garner [1] - 32686:2 Gary[3] - 32765:25, 32798:10, 32805:7 gather [4] - 32660:19, 32666:16, 32890:19, 32890:24 gathered [5] - 32653:9, 32678:18, 32860:7, 32865:19, 32891:3 gathering [1] -32844:23 gear [1] - 32666:25 general [6] - 32662:23, 32685:10, 32766:1, 32842:20, 32853:16, 32866:18 General [2] - 32882:14, 32883:15 generally [9] - 32661:9, 32674:3, 32675:2, 32765:12, 32765:15, 32768:8, 32768:14, 32815:11, 32856:24 generated [3] -32668:25, 32841:14, 32869:16 genuine [2] - 32799:2, 32799.4 George[31] - 32660:14, 32675:17, 32684:19, 32685:3, 32685:6, 32689:5, 32689:19, 32704:25, 32705:7, 32706:24, 32708:22, 32708:23, 32709:18, 32717:12, 32728:2, 32728:13, 32728:18, 32728:21, 32743:3, 32748:21, 32749:11, 32750:22, 32751:23, 32752:7, 32752:9, 32752:10, 32752:12, 32753:2, 32753:19,

Gibson[1] - 32647:9 giggle [7] - 32730:2, 32730:9, 32730:15, 32730:16. 32730:19. 32730:25, 32740:14 giggling [2] - 32729:12, 32730:22 girl [6] - 32707:9, 32774:17, 32801:19, 32816:22, 32817:20, 32821:21 given [23] - 32657:12, 32665:8, 32667:22, 32677:14, 32684:20, 32686:22, 32743:2, 32745:6, 32751:10, 32751:12, 32758:5, 32758:8, 32759:18, 32769:11, 32775:21, 32791:7, 32791:13, 32794:21, 32841:20, 32868:20, 32885:4, 32889:21 **Given**[3] - 32674:15, 32712:6, 32713:3 glance [1] - 32719:12 gleaned [2] - 32688:10, 32727:11 gonna [2] - 32688:14, 32889:20 gordge [2] - 32856:20, 32874:6 gossip [1] - 32696:19 governed [1] -32877:21 Government[1] -32647:4 government's [3] -32665:17, 32671:18, 32672:10 grabbed [1] - 32801:19 grabbing [1] - 32780:22 grand [1] - 32792:1 grant [4] - 32852:1, 32875:12, 32891:8, 32891:9 granted [1] - 32804:20 grants [1] - 32861:15 grasped [1] - 32879:18 greatest [1] - 32809:20 grips [1] - 32813:25 groomed [1] - 32744:21 gross [1] - 32735:25 ground [43] - 32651:14, 32653:8, 32654:5, 32654:16, 32656:1, 32676:13, 32678:3, 32678:7, 32734:24, 32734:25, 32735:6, 32737:19, 32738:2,

32740:6, 32740:10, 32741:6, 32741:14, 32742:4, 32761:1, 32761:16, 32784:7, 32798:15, 32802:21, 32803:6, 32804:2, 32804:9, 32830:2, 32842:25. 32856:13. 32858:21, 32859:17, 32885:1, 32885:9, 32886:5, 32887:7, 32887:10, 32888:7, 32892:11, 32893:20, 32893:21, 32894:7, 32894:8, 32895:7 grounds [15] -32649:13, 32693:13, 32759:12, 32803:19, 32803:22, 32804:16, 32829:20, 32841:5, 32842:22, 32862:11, 32867:7, 32867:8, 32886:22, 32891:4, 32893:24 group [3] - 32662:9, 32686:10, 32686:11 Gtt[1] - 32789:19 Guaranteed[1] -32772:8 guard [2] - 32736:25, 32745:8 guarded [1] - 32868:15 guess [11] - 32672:23, 32695:13, 32703:13, 32733:19, 32755:4, 32776:20, 32782:13, 32794:8, 32810:12, 32881:13, 32893:2 guessing [1] - 32838:25 guides [1] - 32819:3 guilt [2] - 32657:9, 32836:13 guilty [2] - 32786:3, 32891:17 quise [1] - 32850:6 guy [2] - 32798:16. 32824:7 guys [4] - 32755:7, 32772:5, 32871:16, 32872:12 Н

half [4] - 32772:17, 32787:15, 32800:6, 32821:22 half-way [1] - 32800:6 Hall [96] - 32649:15, 32651:13, 32652:1,



32755:13, 32879:20

32743:11

gesture [2] - 32724:5,

32846:24, 32862:2,

20050.4 20050.44
32652:4, 32652:11,
32652:20, 32652:22,
32652:25, 32653:1,
32653:7, 32653:11,
32653:13, 32654:6,
32654:12, 32660:8,
32660:16, 32660:21,
32665:3, 32665:6,
32666:3, 32666:10,
32666:12, 32666:20,
32667:10, 32667:18,
32668:12, 32669:4,
32673:18, 32674:25,
32675:3, 32675:19,
32676:25, 32678:17,
32678:22, 32680:10,
32681:17, 32681:20,
32683:4, 32691:9,
32691:12, 32695:20,
32699:4, 32705:15,
32709:4, 32719:20,
32721:1, 32726:17,
32729:17, 32734:14,
32734:21, 32735:8,
32737:16, 32739:23,
32741:5, 32741:22,
32741:24, 32741:25,
32744:18, 32744:19,
32746:2, 32747:20,
32747:22, 32747:23,
32756:2, 32756:9,
32757:10, 32757:14,
32757:18, 32758:5,
32759:22, 32759:25,
32760:7, 32760:9,
32760:12, 32760:25,
32762:2, 32762:3,
32762:13, 32762:25,
32763:2, 32763:18,
32770:7, 32804:6,
32804:12, 32825:21,
32825:23, 32854:18,
32855:10, 32871:22,
32872:4, 32874:3,
32875:9, 32875:11,
32879:22, 32893:25
Hall's [14] - 32665:12,
32675:6, 32676:7,
32676:9, 32703:16,
32720:1, 32734:25,
32744:13, 32747:16,
32770:13, 32855:19,
32870:24, 32875:24,
32876:10
hallucinate [1] -
32697:18
hand [16] - 32790:14,
32796:15, 32807:22,
32813:8, 32814:2,
32814:4, 32814:6,
32814:7, 32814:9,
32014.7, 32014.9,

32814:15, 32841:2,
32841:5, 32847:22,
32847:25, 32856:5
handed [1] - 32743:21
handle [1] - 32774:2
handled [3] - 32662:15,
32663:3, 32663:4
hands [2] - 32723:20,
32743:22
hang [1] - 32814:13
Hanssens [8] - 32824:7,
32824:14, 32824:23,
32830:6, 32831:5,
32831:18, 32834:23
Hanssens' [1] -
32831:16
<b>happy</b> [3] - 32756:5,
32765:24, 32770:24
harassed [1] - 32767:6
harassment [1] -
32772:6
hard [3] - 32697:11,
32700:14, 32875:16
hardly [1] - 32733:23
<b>Harris</b> [3] - 32698:16,
32698:17, 32698:19
<b>Harvard</b> [2] - 32846:17,
32847:4
head [3] - 32729:8,
32795:12, 32808:3
headlights [1] -
32787:13
heads [1] - 32762:20
hear [4] - 32756:1,
32794:11, 32808:19
heard [21] - 32662:3,
32696:1, 32696:14,
32731:8, 32732:18,
32735:24, 32736:1,
32736:2, 32738:6,
32744:12, 32748:18,
32754:2, 32756:18,
32810:21, 32820:15,
32856:19, 32871:14,
32873:20, 32873:21,
32884:16, 32889:20 <b>hearing</b> [4] - 32795:23,
32796:24, 32806:12,
32821:2
Hearkening [1] -
32770:10
heart [1] - 32677:25 held [2] - 32669:7,
32858:19
<b>Helen</b> [1] - 32830:18 <b>Helene</b> [3] - 32830:7,
32830:11, 32831:2
<b>help</b> [9] - 32779:15,
32786:24, 32812:13, 32821:23, 32822:1
32821:23, 32822:1,

```
32862:10
helped [2] - 32833:8,
32834:16
helpful [3] - 32764:15,
32858:5, 32858:23
hereby [1] - 32898:4
herein [1] - 32898:6
herself [3] - 32744:19,
32744:21, 32806:7
Hersh [2] - 32647:2,
32883:24
high [1] - 32772:13
highlighted [1] -
32799:13
highlights [1] - 32883:9
highly [1] - 32812:19
Hill[1] - 32816:15
hindsight [1] -
32770:22
hint [1] - 32838:16
hints [1] - 32774:11
Hinz[3] - 32646:9,
32898:2, 32898:13
hire [1] - 32859:20
hitting [2] - 32725:3,
32743:16
Hodson[33] - 32646:2,
32648:4, 32649:6,
32663:15, 32700:6,
32700:10, 32700:15,
32700:20, 32700:23,
32720:20, 32720:24,
32731:14, 32731:16,
32731:17, 32737:14,
32777:3, 32777:7,
32819:12, 32819:15,
32829:9, 32829:10,
32839:17, 32845:19,
32870:10, 32870:11,
32873:11, 32873:17,
32873:19, 32873:24,
32874:13, 32877:11,
32877:13, 32897:19
hold [1] - 32842:1
holiday [1] - 32666:24
hollering [1] - 32808:22
home [26] - 32696:23,
32705:2, 32705:4,
32705:8, 32705:12,
32705:17, 32705:25,
32706:1, 32706:5,
32706:25, 32707:11,
32708:1, 32708:3,
32708:5, 32708:14,
32709:4, 32709:8,
32709:11, 32709:16,
```

32817:5 Hon[1] - 32647:12 honed [1] - 32728:17 Honour[1] - 32692:3 Honourable [2] -32645:6, 32880:25 hope [1] - 32665:19 hoped [3] - 32693:2, 32699:17, 32864:17 hopefully [1] - 32848:3 Hopkins [1] - 32647:13 horizontal [4] -32723:10, 32723:11, 32724:1, 32725:15 horizontally [1] -32873:7 horrible [2] - 32871:17, 32872:13 Hotel [1] - 32645:16 hour [2] - 32649:25, 32745:24 hours [1] - 32776:10 house [2] - 32816:9, 32897:9 House [2] - 32847:19, 32847:21 Hull[1] - 32708:1 human [1] - 32827:16 hung [1] - 32817:3 hunting [3] - 32662:10, 32662:15, 32663:9 Hurley[1] - 32647:10 hurt [1] - 32659:1 ı

ld [2] - 32819:11, 32824:4 idea [5] - 32685:4, 32774:13, 32791:25, 32837:25, 32843:12 ideas [1] - 32783:7 identical [2] - 32724:17, 32799:21 identification [1] -32829:18 identified [7] -32661:16, 32694:7, 32709:13, 32766:23, 32886:7, 32888:22, 32891:13 identify [12] - 32670:22, 32706:14, 32710:24, 32715:20, 32803:7, 32826:22, 32827:3, 32833:23, 32845:5, 32858:15, 32861:17, 32870:1 identifying [2] -

ignore [4] - 32728:14, 32793:5, 32794:24, 32795:6 ignored [1] - 32893:15 immediately [5] -32685:7, 32728:3, 32813:21, 32825:15, 32836:9 impact [17] - 32654:14, 32667:19, 32677:20, 32687:22, 32688:3, 32698:2, 32709:24, 32710:20, 32718:19, 32794:19, 32802:8, 32813:6, 32813:24, 32819:5, 32822:19, 32846:22, 32846:25 impacted [1] - 32714:7 implausibility [4] -32840:4, 32854:12, 32854:22, 32863:3 implicated [2] -32677:16, 32783:12 implicit [2] - 32885:13, 32885:25 **imply** [1] - 32673:3 important [19] -32666:19, 32693:21, 32703:14, 32705:15, 32712:3, 32720:16, 32721:24, 32722:5, 32722:15, 32737:23, 32756:15, 32758:20, 32768:16, 32769:2, 32771:20, 32799:7, 32833:8, 32841:11, 32859:4 importantly [2] -32825:20, 32833:1 impossibility [1] -32764:12 impossible [4] -32821:13, 32853:16, 32853:25, 32856:16 impressed [2] -32720:18, 32815:19 impression [8] -32741:12, 32754:18, 32810:25, 32812:2, 32812:23, 32812:24, 32833:18, 32841:1 **improper** [1] - 32774:9 inappropriate [3] -32674:17, 32874:21, 32875:5 incident [18] -32649:15, 32653:5, 32676:15, 32677:24,

32698:18, 32699:2,

32854:2, 32892:18



32709:19, 32710:5,

32718:21, 32719:20,

32786:14, 32787:23,

00700 0 00000 10
32788:3, 32868:12,
32869:1, 32870:22
incline [2] - 32816:8,
32817:4
inclined [2] - 32843:22,
32859:22
include [2] - 32719:16,
32736:22
Included [1] - 32827:8
included [6] - 32657:4,
32682:9, 32691:23,
32773:14, 32874:5,
32887:24
including [1] -
32856:21
inclusion [1] -
32863:12
incomplete [2] -
32718:13, 32829:21
inconsistent [2] -
32663:8, 32872:4
•
incriminating [9] -
32778:7, 32782:21,
32784:2, 32784:13,
32792:10, 32801:1,
32801:2, 32803:2,
32844:5
incriminatory [1] -
32875:15
inculpatory [1] -
32794:22
indecent [1] - 32896:7
Indeed [1] - 32876:12
independent [3] -
32756:7, 32783:9,
32859:5
Index [1] - 32648:1
indicate [1] - 32757:13
indicated [6] - 32650:1,
32661:24, 32756:21,
32757:17, 32766:25,
32. 31 , 32. 7 00.20,
32810:15
32810:15
32810:15 <b>indicates</b> [1] - 32713:1
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] -
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] -
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] -
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18,
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18,
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22 inflicted [2] - 32663:24,
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22 inflicted [2] - 32663:24, 32664:9
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22 inflicted [2] - 32663:24,
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22 inflicted [2] - 32663:24, 32664:9
32810:15 indicates [1] - 32713:1 indicating [2] - 32836:3, 32867:4 indication [2] - 32801:22, 32846:7 indicator [1] - 32657:22 individual [4] - 32698:19, 32765:18, 32766:7, 32837:20 individuals [1] - 32742:22 inflicted [2] - 32663:24, 32664:9

32710:1, 32713:20,

32735:3, 32741:6,

32744:7, 32757:24,

32726:20, 32727:14,

	Page 15
32752:11, 32769:1,	32768:21, 32768:24
32784:21	32769:4, 32769:12,
influenced [9] -	32770:14, 32771:7,
32740:14, 32754:10,	32771:9, 32773:12,
32758:17, 32774:3,	32773:13, 32776:4,
32784:4, 32790:18,	32777:1, 32777:12,
32790:21, 32818:15,	32778:15, 32779:17
32834:8	32779:20, 32786:16
influences [4] -	32786:17, 32787:18
32768:21, 32783:5,	32787:25, 32794:5,
32783:6, 32834:13	32794:6, 32796:5,
inform [2] - 32740:16,	32802:18, 32802:20
32768:25	32802:24, 32803:18
Informant [1] -	32803:21, 32804:1,
32883:23	32804:7, 32815:13,
informant [1] -	32818:7, 32818:14,
32883:24	32823:7, 32823:8,
information [184] -	32823:16, 32826:21
32651:4, 32651:8,	32827:10, 32828:6,
32651:14, 32653:5,	32828:7, 32828:21,
32653:9, 32654:5,	32830:23, 32830:25
32654:8, 32654:14,	32838:15, 32839:22
32654:18, 32654:20,	32840:21, 32841:10
32655:1, 32655:20,	32841:24, 32842:12
32655:21, 32656:17,	32843:18, 32845:6,
32657:7, 32666:16,	32849:17, 32850:23
32667:2, 32674:14,	32851:6, 32854:16,
32675:14, 32675:22,	32857:23, 32858:3,
32676:5, 32676:10,	32858:7, 32859:13,
32676:22, 32677:5,	32860:1, 32860:6,
32677:11, 32678:1,	32860:11, 32860:13
32678:12, 32678:14,	32860:20, 32861:24
32678:18, 32678:24,	32868:16, 32868:20
32680:11, 32680:13,	32868:25, 32872:3,
32683:23, 32684:10,	32874:19, 32875:7,
32686:2, 32686:12,	32875:11, 32875:12
32686:23, 32699:13,	32877:19, 32878:17
32701:21, 32703:14,	32879:2, 32879:14,
32706:12, 32715:20,	32879:15, 32879:16
32715:23, 32717:4,	32882:19, 32884:4,
32718:14, 32721:3,	32884:8, 32884:10,
32733:6, 32737:16,	32886:5, 32887:3,
32738:1, 32738:10,	32887:12, 32887:13
32738:20, 32740:5,	32887:19, 32887:22
32741:16, 32741:17,	32888:4, 32890:19,
32742:2, 32755:13,	32890:24, 32892:3,
32756:20, 32756:22,	32893:23, 32894:24
32757:10, 32757:23,	32895:22, 32896:6,
32758:15, 32759:5,	32896:16, 32897:7,
32759:14, 32759:15,	32897:11
32759:24, 32760:25,	informed [20] -
32761:10, 32761:14,	32669:22, 32671:9,
32761:15, 32761:19,	32671:15, 32672:17
32761:22, 32761:23,	32684:21, 32700:25
32762:4, 32762:5,	32701:22, 32709:2,
32762:14, 32762:22,	32733:10, 32733:25
32763:3, 32763:21,	32742:24, 32783:6,
32764:7, 32766:17,	32815:2, 32818:22,
32767:4, 32768:4,	32819:1, 32823:17,
32768:13, 32768:16,	32831:4, 32832:20,
	32837:9, 32865:8

32768:24, ingested [5] - 32687:20, 32769:12, 32712:18, 32713:21, , 32771:7, 32715:1, 32740:12 32773:12, ingestion [1] -, 32776:4, 32713:25 32777:12, ingredient [1] - 32688:6 , 32779:17, ingredients [1] -. 32786:16. 32688:7 . 32787:18. initial [9] - 32649:24, . 32794:5. 32683:8, 32764:11, 32796:5. 32778:18, 32864:22, , 32802:20, 32867:16, 32867:17, , 32803:18, 32884:21, 32894:8 , 32804:1, injustice [1] - 32665:21 32815:13. Inland [1] - 32646:12 32818:14. innocence [5] -32823:8. 32657:9, 32672:4, , 32826:21, 32851:1, 32851:24, , 32828:6, 32852:3 32828:21, innocent [6] -, 32830:25, 32709:17, 32727:21, . 32839:22. 32732:19, 32853:5, , 32841:10, 32861:25, 32862:5 , 32842:12, inquired [1] - 32697:1 , 32845:6, inquiries [7] -, 32850:23, 32672:12, 32830:21, 32854:16, 32831:3, 32838:11, , 32858:3, 32867:5, 32883:5, 32859:13. 32888:24 32860:6. Inquiry [7] - 32645:2, , 32860:13, 32645:23, 32650:11, , 32861:24, 32652:6, 32741:25, , 32868:20, 32747:17, 32749:21 , 32872:3, inquiry [6] - 32823:10, , 32875:7, 32823:21, 32824:1, , 32875:12, 32829:15, 32829:17, , 32878:17, 32831:17 32879:14, inside [1] - 32820:25 , 32879:16, insight [3] - 32653:4, , 32884:4, 32654:11, 32805:18 32884:10, insignificant [1] -32887:3, 32695:8 , 32887:13, insofar [4] - 32653:22, , 32887:22, 32791:1, 32793:3, 32890:19, 32802:11 , 32892:3, Inspector [1] -, 32894:24, 32772:15 , 32896:6, instance [1] - 32728:9 , 32897:7, instead [5] - 32724:25, 32727:16, 32763:20, 32818:20, 32819:4 , 32671:9, instrumental [1] -, 32672:17, 32833:3 , 32700:25, intended [1] - 32845:23 , 32709:2, intention [1] - 32846:2 , 32733:25, interest [5] - 32665:18, , 32783:6, 32671:18, 32744:17, 32818:22, 32849:12, 32869:17 32823:17,

interested [2] -

32671:21, 32687:4

interesting [1] -32801:16 interests [1] - 32779:21 interim [1] - 32738:24 interprets [1] - 32732:1 interrupt [1] - 32735:22 interrupted [1] -32757:5 intersection [1] -32817:3 interval [1] - 32801:23 intervened [2] -32666:23, 32798:10 intervening [1] -32802:1 interview [67] -32651:15, 32653:17, 32654:13, 32654:20, 32660:8, 32660:15, 32660:19, 32663:19, 32665:2, 32666:2, 32666:10, 32666:12, 32667:10, 32667:17, 32669:4, 32671:22, 32692:13, 32741:17, 32745:13, 32746:13, 32749:5, 32750:12, 32752:1, 32753:24, 32756:4, 32757:14, 32757:21, 32758:4, 32762:13, 32763:1, 32764:9, 32765:14, 32766:3, 32766:8, 32766:22, 32767:25, 32768:3, 32768:6, 32768:18, 32769:14, 32770:5, 32771:13, 32773:11, 32785:22, 32788:17, 32802:18, 32814:24, 32815:4, 32815:13, 32815:14, 32818:3, 32822:7, 32823:4, 32823:11, 32825:6, 32825:23, 32832:14, 32833:19, 32834:11, 32859:11, 32859:25, 32871:22, 32873:19, 32873:24, 32874:3, 32874:4, 32874:22 interviewed [21] -32652:20, 32652:22, 32679:24. 32680:10. 32683:5. 32686:22. 32753:8, 32764:4, 32766:19. 32767:10. 32767:12, 32767:13, 32769:6, 32804:12, 32815:3, 32815:22, 32824:5, 32834:4,



32856:21, 32866:10, 32884:20 interviewee [1] -32833:4 interviewing [4] -32664:13, 32768:10, 32806:13, 32833:2 interviews [15] -32667:1, 32667:5, 32674:14, 32790:1, 32825:19, 32856:24, 32857:4, 32857:18, 32857:21, 32858:4, 32858:6, 32858:25, 32859:12, 32859:13, 32874:1 intimidating [1] -32750:4 intrigued [1] - 32776:22 introduced [3] -32658:10, 32691:15, 32698:17 introduction [1] -32692:7 introductory [1] -32692:7 **intuition** [1] - 32833:2 investigate [14] -32672:19, 32842:19, 32843:20, 32859:19, 32877:23, 32886:17, 32886:18, 32887:20, 32888:13, 32889:21, 32890:6, 32890:14, 32891:18, 32894:10 investigated [3] -32890:9, 32891:21, 32891:23 investigating [4] -32672:2, 32831:12, 32849:1, 32890:18 investigation [13] -32674:2, 32768:5, 32802:4, 32832:13, 32834:2. 32837:15. 32842:22, 32853:20, 32866:8, 32884:21, 32889:2, 32890:17, 32894:10 investigative [3] -32669:5, 32774:9, 32867:18 investigator [5] -32763:25, 32841:21, 32843:17, 32843:19, 32859:21 investigators [4] -32672:11, 32774:4, 32791:4, 32791:9 invite [1] - 32694:16

invited [2] - 32746:25, 32764:13 inviting [1] - 32682:25 invoking [1] - 32759:2 involved [5] - 32662:10, 32830:22, 32847:1, 32849:9, 32882:9 involvement [1] -32701:19 involving [1] - 32825:10 Irene [1] - 32646:8 issue [44] - 32649:16, 32655:4, 32655:5, 32655:10. 32655:20. 32656:12, 32656:19, 32656:23, 32657:16, 32657:19, 32658:9, 32659:7, 32659:25, 32662:13, 32663:2, 32664:6, 32664:14, 32664:15, 32664:21, 32671:12, 32691:25, 32710:25, 32711:24, 32739:6, 32742:11, 32744:1, 32748:18, 32776:5, 32777:17, 32777:20, 32783:17, 32847:8, 32847:17, 32848:23, 32850:18, 32863:22, 32864:13, 32864:24, 32865:6, 32880:1, 32880:12, 32886:4 issues [7] - 32667:12, 32674:10, 32688:12, 32747:12, 32764:18, 32833:10, 32878:23 items [1] - 32765:9 itself [7] - 32684:5, 32772:19, 32802:22, 32889:1, 32892:11,

32893:16, 32895:8

jail [1] - 32700:2
James[2] - 32836:7,
32850:14
Jan[1] - 32692:10
January[24] - 32666:6,
32776:10, 32785:19,
32835:24, 32837:4,
32844:22, 32845:22,
32846:17, 32849:4,
32853:8, 32853:9,
32853:12, 32857:18,
32857:24, 32863:14,
32865:19, 32866:21,
32866:24, 32866:25,

32867:2, 32869:19, 32884:3, 32896:18 Jay[1] - 32647:6 Jerry[1] - 32646:11 jettison [1] - 32829:25 Joanne[1] - 32647:3 job [11] - 32669:24, 32678:5, 32678:12, 32678:21, 32693:16, 32739:4, 32759:11, 32771:14, 32776:23, 32846:25, 32848:10 Jodie[1] - 32646:6 John[52] - 32660:18, 32764:2, 32764:4, 32764:7, 32764:9, 32764:12, 32764:16, 32764:25, 32765:13, 32766:10, 32767:10, 32767:22, 32768:3, 32768:6, 32769:22, 32770:6, 32770:18, 32777:9, 32778:4, 32781:19.32785:4. 32791:1, 32791:18, 32792:8. 32792:10. 32802:18. 32803:18. 32803:21, 32804:1, 32804:7, 32804:10, 32804:15, 32804:17, 32805:24, 32811:16, 32811:22, 32814:24, 32815:15, 32815:17, 32815:22, 32818:4, 32818:16, 32819:6, 32819:20, 32822:15, 32824:5, 32832:12, 32833:19, 32834:4, 32846:17, 32862:14, 32862:24 John's [4] - 32814:8, 32815:19, 32823:17, 32863:3 joke [20] - 32727:3, 32727:11, 32727:16, 32729:18, 32733:11, 32734:1, 32735:17, 32739:7, 32739:11, 32739:22, 32740:4, 32740:9, 32740:13, 32741:2, 32741:8,

32766:24, 32767:13, 32814:25, 32822:7, 32834:11, 32856:20 Judge[1] - 32882:10 judge [4] - 32657:24, 32658:8, 32674:6 judgement [1] -32701:23 judicial [2] - 32878:14, 32878:15 jump [3] - 32760:23, 32783:2, 32877:1 jumped [1] - 32660:4 jumping [1] - 32743:17 June[5] - 32645:21, 32660:1, 32762:23, 32858:23, 32859:1 jurisdiction [1] -32675:20 jury [17] - 32656:20, 32656:24, 32656:25, 32657:2, 32657:4, 32674:6, 32740:18, 32740:23, 32741:12, 32779:2, 32784:14, 32803:3, 32854:24, 32854:25, 32894:14, 32894:24, 32895:23 jury's [2] - 32657:8, 32762:9 Justice[34] - 32645:6, 32647:11, 32647:13, 32652:23, 32653:16, 32654:3, 32672:1, 32674:7, 32674:16, 32674:23, 32825:11, 32825:20, 32828:17, 32830:17, 32837:8, 32844:25, 32851:7, 32851:8, 32851:9, 32851:10, 32851:16, 32852:12, 32854:4, 32866:7, 32877:6, 32877:17, 32879:10, 32879:16, 32880:2, 32881:6, 32881:9, 32882:2, 32882:22, 32883:6 justice [13] - 32655:23, 32665:5, 32665:14, 32678:8, 32678:10, 32740:7, 32802:25, 32858:8, 32885:6, 32888:8. 32894:1. 32895:11, 32895:21

#### Κ

Karen [3] - 32646:9,

32898:2, 32898:13 Karst[1] - 32647:8 keep [4] - 32680:18, 32758:20, 32784:22, 32792:23 keeping [2] - 32674:8, 32674:9 Kelowna[2] - 32764:3, 32832:24 **Kendry**[1] - 32646:6 kept [2] - 32881:23, 32883:13 key [3] - 32781:21, 32858:6, 32858:14 kids [1] - 32806:13 kill [1] - 32820:15 killed [6] - 32690:13, 32734:13, 32735:5, 32820:7, 32820:9, 32821:17 killer [9] - 32672:3, 32820:13, 32829:18, 32885:6, 32885:7, 32885:8, 32885:9, 32886:7, 32886:13 killing [2] - 32693:15, 32813:22 kind [10] - 32674:20, 32706:22, 32749:6, 32750:2, 32750:9, 32795:14, 32802:6, 32838:14, 32838:16, 32894:20 kindly [1] - 32845:4 kirk [2] - 32692:10, 32693:20 knees [4] - 32723:2, 32725:3, 32798:20, 32873:5 knife [24] - 32661:17, 32661:20, 32662:1, 32662:9, 32662:10, 32662:14, 32662:15, 32663:1, 32663:2, 32663:4, 32663:5, 32663:9, 32663:20, 32663:24, 32664:3, 32664:4, 32664:6, 32664:12, 32664:14, 32820:8, 32822:17, 32889:9, 32889:11 knives [5] - 32661:18, 32661:23, 32662:5, 32664:4, 32664:16 **Knowing**[1] - 32833:16 knowing [2] - 32687:20, 32796:11

knowledge [6] -

32666:19, 32684:22,

32766:11, 32773:8,



32741:11, 32742:4,

32744:8, 32871:19,

32690:6, 32722:18,

32740:2, 32740:3,

joking [6] - 32689:12,

jokingly [1] - 32722:24

Joyce[7] - 32647:3,

32872:15

32741:7

32837:12, 32898:6 known [16] - 32680:5, 32683:25, 32684:10, 32735:1. 32742:20. 32742:21. 32744:16. 32757:17, 32766:14, 32778:23, 32784:16, 32784:19. 32818:14. 32894:14, 32894:25, 32896:16 knows [2] - 32824:2, 32879:10 **Knox**[1] - 32647:5 Krogan[1] - 32647:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -32647:4 Kujawa[1] - 32647:6 lab [1] - 32843:3 lack [1] - 32758:13 ladder [3] - 32837:7, 32837:16, 32838:18 lads [1] - 32786:23 lady [1] - 32744:22 lag [1] - 32683:15

laid [3] - 32871:1, 32872:21, 32891:15 **Lalonde**[1] - 32819:19 Lana[1] - 32647:4 lane [1] - 32810:12 language [6] - 32684:9, 32732:5, 32744:24, 32765:21, 32799:4, 32892:20 Lapchukr981 -32651:18, 32651:23, 32652:9, 32652:13, 32653:12, 32653:21, 32660:14, 32666:17, 32667:3, 32675:6, 32675:17, 32676:20, 32677:24, 32678:11, 32680:20, 32684:19, 32685:3, 32685:6, 32689:5, 32689:19, 32690:1, 32690:7, 32690:12, 32690:22, 32695:2, 32701:7, 32701:25, 32702:1, 32703:25, 32704:25, 32705:7, 32705:11, 32705:16, 32705:21, 32706:5, 32706:9, 32706:13, 32706:24, 32707:17, 32708:22,

32708:23, 32709:3,

32709:18, 32710:25,

32711:3, 32711:11, 32711:12, 32711:23, 32712:2, 32717:12, 32717:17, 32718:20, 32719:19, 32721:23, 32723:18, 32724:18, 32725:7, 32726:18, 32727:13. 32728:2. 32728:8, 32728:13, 32728:18, 32728:21, 32730:5, 32730:25, 32734:4, 32734:9, 32734:10, 32734:18, 32735:2, 32735:14, 32735:18, 32736:7, 32736:16, 32739:10, 32739:13, 32739:15, 32741:9, 32741:10, 32743:4, 32744:2, 32747:25, 32748:5, 32749:11, 32750:16, 32751:25, 32753:3, 32753:19, 32755:13, 32761:4, 32762:8, 32856:23, 32857:9, 32862:21, 32871:12, 32879:20 Lapchuks [12] -32675:22, 32677:15, 32702:12, 32702:17,

32702:21, 32705:23, 32707:7, 32710:4, 32719:1, 32728:5, 32736:21, 32743:3 large [4] - 32679:14, 32679:20, 32702:11, 32889:24 Larry[20] - 32647:10, 32828:6, 32829:18, 32884:11, 32884:12, 32884:16, 32884:18, 32889:21, 32890:18, 32890:21, 32892:22, 32893:11, 32893:14, 32893:22, 32894:4, 32894:8, 32895:15, 32895:22, 32896:7 lashing [1] - 32780:19 last [5] - 32670:11, 32746:19, 32782:24, 32825:24, 32865:12

lasting [2] - 32812:2,

32833:18

32731:5

32729:13

late [1] - 32665:25 latter [3] - 32734:17, 32845:10, 32862:12 laughing [2] - 32731:2, laughter [2] - 32722:22,

law [1] - 32776:21 lawyer [8] - 32672:4, 32679:23, 32755:7, 32769:8. 32773:2. 32814:25, 32816:16, 32850:24 lawyers [2] - 32650:21, 32773:8 lay [3] - 32891:1, 32891:19, 32891:21 laying [1] - 32798:15 lead [3] - 32658:15, 32679:10, 32774:8 leads [1] - 32889:15 leafy [1] - 32657:21 leaning [1] - 32867:11 learn [5] - 32666:12, 32671:22, 32701:2, 32704:21, 32768:25 learned [9] - 32686:11, 32733:5, 32767:24, 32769:15, 32784:14, 32788:16, 32834:9, 32857:10, 32889:5 learns [1] - 32699:25 least [30] - 32653:20, 32688:16, 32693:2, 32725:9, 32739:18, 32744:20, 32755:21, 32774:6, 32780:14, 32787:9, 32788:12, 32790:19, 32792:3, 32797:9, 32833:24, 32835:3, 32835:6, 32842:19, 32846:5, 32846:8, 32847:4, 32849:19, 32851:20, 32855:8, 32855:14, 32883:8, 32893:20, 32894:12, 32896:11 leathers [1] - 32657:21 leave [8] - 32651:12, 32697:8, 32746:5, 32804:18. 32805:22. 32837:1, 32878:6, 32896:22 leaving [1] - 32786:13 led [1] - 32750:2

left-hand [3] - 32814:4, 32814:7, 32814:15 legal [1] - 32840:10 Legal[2] - 32841:8, 32862:8 length [2] - 32701:18, 32738:23 Leslie[1] - 32816:16 less [13] - 32718:25, 32730:7, 32763:4, 32801:1, 32806:8, 32806:23, 32812:3, 32819:7, 32850:7, 32852:4, 32868:20, 32869:7, 32883:7 lessened [1] - 32658:7 Lett[3] - 32849:5, 32849:6, 32849:10 letter [39] - 32654:7, 32660:23, 32695:22, 32764:11, 32826:4, 32826:7, 32826:8, 32832:10, 32832:22, 32835:7, 32835:9, 32835:23, 32836:3, 32836:16, 32837:4, 32839:18, 32840:24, 32841:14, 32845:21, 32845:22, 32846:13, 32846:16, 32847:17, 32848:4, 32853:10, 32853:12, 32856:11, 32857:25, 32860:15, 32869:18, 32869:19, 32869:22, 32869:25, 32875:13, 32880:24, 32882:3, 32883:8, 32892:22 letters [2] - 32894:4, 32895:3 level [4] - 32681:3, 32792:3, 32885:23, 32897:16 levied [1] - 32673:6 liars [1] - 32717:17 liberally [1] - 32745:6 liberty [1] - 32759:7 **lie** [4] - 32675:7, 32706:2, 32734:7 lied [24] - 32675:6, 32676:15, 32678:11, 32680:23, 32680:25, 32689:6, 32693:14, 32701:25, 32703:25, 32706:13, 32707:17, 32708:20, 32709:10, 32709:18, 32710:5, 32718:20, 32724:24, 32734:5, 32735:2,

32736:7, 32737:23,

32743:5, 32778:25, 32779:3 lies [2] - 32682:11, 32682:12 life [1] - 32786:7 lifted [1] - 32882:5 light [14] - 32656:20, 32720:6, 32764:18, 32773:20, 32773:22, 32777:25, 32825:18, 32828:7, 32833:12, 32836:16, 32849:23, 32868:24, 32875:25, 32876:10 likelihood [2] -32678:9, 32739:18 likely [7] - 32740:7, 32801:10, 32801:12, 32839:1, 32839:3, 32892:9, 32895:14 limitless [1] - 32856:17 line [8] - 32669:3, 32670:2, 32714:18, 32721:12, 32747:20, 32790:10, 32794:23, 32849:21 lines [4] - 32810:17, 32823:10, 32823:21, 32824:1 link [8] - 32659:11, 32801:21, 32864:18, 32892:22, 32892:25, 32893:10, 32893:17, 32896:8 linked [2] - 32659:8, 32896:10 linking [2] - 32865:4, 32893:10 links [1] - 32713:20 listed [1] - 32826:20 lists [1] - 32827:6 literally [1] - 32821:13 lived [3] - 32705:3, 32889:6, 32897:9 located [1] - 32810:6 locating [1] - 32766:7 location [8] - 32787:19, 32809:22, 32810:6, 32811:4, 32811:15, 32811:16, 32883:21, 32893:17 lodged [1] - 32760:11 logic [1] - 32821:20 look [19] - 32680:19, 32681:25, 32686:17, 32709:20, 32730:8, 32751:1, 32769:3, 32780:10, 32803:13, 32821:24, 32830:2,

32838:19, 32844:7,



ledger [1] - 32801:2

left [21] - 32675:20,

32682:5, 32698:25,

32747:10, 32786:23,

32801:23, 32810:11,

32810:16, 32810:20,

32814:3, 32814:4,

32814:7, 32814:15,

32863:1, 32881:19

32817:12, 32862:23,

32787:6, 32793:18,

32741:5, 32747:9,

32855:8, 32855:12, 32855:21, 32868:6, 32892:5 looked [8] - 32706:21, 32750:14. 32769:3. 32801:4. 32811:8. 32845:21, 32868:1 looking [7] - 32650:3, 32654:1, 32662:20, 32729:9, 32807:20, 32830:3, 32857:24 **lookit** [31] - 32656:25, 32658:22, 32670:10, 32692:15, 32705:7, 32709:6, 32712:20, 32762:15, 32778:4, 32778:9, 32778:25, 32780:25, 32791:20, 32806:1, 32835:25, 32838:10, 32841:10, 32845:11, 32846:13, 32848:8, 32851:3, 32858:3, 32861:4, 32868:3, 32879:8, 32885:2, 32886:6, 32887:12, 32888:17, 32892:7, 32892:16 looks [4] - 32805:21, 32810:8, 32832:11, 32882:15 Loran[1] - 32647:7 Lorne[2] - 32819:19, 32820:9 loss [1] - 32776:17 **lost** [3] - 32696:24, 32782:10, 32897:14 lunch [2] - 32777:4, 32777:8 lying [4] - 32677:24, 32710:16, 32736:3, 32736:4

#### М

Maccallum [31] -32645:7, 32649:3, 32663:11, 32700:4, 32700:7, 32700:13, 32700:19, 32700:22, 32731:12, 32731:15, 32735:21, 32736:9, 32736:12, 32736:15, 32736:20, 32736:24, 32737:2, 32737:6, 32737:10, 32737:13, 32819:10, 32819:14, 32829:7, 32839:12, 32839:16, 32870:9, 32873:9, 32873:15,

32831:6. 32831:15. 32831:17. 32831:24. 32835:2. 32835:4. 32835:6. 32837:14. 32880:25. 32882:3. 32882:9, 32882:13, 32883:4 Mackie [1] - 32775:3 mad [1] - 32778:10 Mahar [2] - 32819:19, 32820:9 maintain [2] - 32743:4, 32743:9 maintained [2] -32677:4, 32725:1 Majesty's [1] - 32759:9 maker [1] - 32742:6 man [3] - 32728:14, 32750:5, 32754:25 man's [1] - 32732:20 Manager [2] - 32646:4, 32646:5 manner [5] - 32672:20, 32681:4, 32689:12, 32746:8, 32747:12 mantra [1] - 32852:4 map [23] - 32808:1, 32808:16, 32809:7, 32811:12, 32811:13, 32811:24, 32814:9. 32814:18, 32814:19, 32815:20, 32815:21, 32815:24, 32817:24, 32817:25, 32818:1, 32818:3, 32818:17, 32818:23, 32819:1, 32819:3, 32819:6 maps [1] - 32811:8 March [2] - 32662:7 marijuana [3] -32688:6, 32688:7, 32697:6 Markesteyn [2] -32660:2, 32771:5 marks [1] - 32663:7 maroon [3] - 32663:3, 32663:4, 32817:22 maroon-handled [2] -32663:3, 32663:4 Marshall [1] - 32647:13 marvels [1] - 32874:7 Mary's [1] - 32820:11 material [13] -32662:21, 32683:2, 32683:23, 32693:17, 32739:3, 32755:17,

32763:24, 32826:16,

32873:23, 32877:10,

Macfarlane [13] -

32877:12

32827:14, 32857:13, 32865:19, 32877:16, 32878:1 materials [10] -32661:12. 32763:14. 32827:15. 32830:4. 32840:1. 32841:18. 32842:8, 32847:20, 32857:16, 32867:15 matrix [1] - 32742:3 matter [24] - 32650:12, 32650:13, 32650:23, 32655:8, 32657:1, 32668:10, 32668:16, 32672:6, 32674:2, 32674:3, 32702:14, 32720:16, 32722:18, 32824:17, 32832:18, 32833:11, 32837:1, 32840:13, 32840:17, 32849:9, 32854:25, 32878:8, 32880:11 matters [7] - 32650:7, 32655:12, 32667:24, 32686:5, 32840:7, 32848:17, 32856:6 Mclean [1] - 32647:3 mean [31] - 32651:22, 32657:3, 32680:18, 32711:1, 32711:20, 32716:23, 32718:19, 32720:12, 32726:2, 32740:22, 32755:4, 32755:6, 32755:22, 32763:12, 32764:25, 32765:14. 32771:9. 32781:1, 32786:9, 32790:23, 32795:19, 32795:24, 32821:9, 32825:16, 32842:4, 32853:23, 32854:1, 32856:15, 32872:9, 32888:25, 32893:11 means [1] - 32885:8 meant [3] - 32666:13, 32830:3, 32886:13 media [46] - 32665:23, 32666:7, 32666:8, 32668:14, 32668:23, 32668:24, 32669:8, 32669:18, 32670:4, 32670:10, 32670:14, 32670:17, 32671:3, 32671:11, 32672:17, 32673:16, 32673:17, 32673:24, 32673:25, 32674:4, 32792:14, 32824:7, 32824:8, 32824:18, 32824:19, 32830:9, 32830:21,

32831:3, 32846:8, 32846:22, 32846:24, 32848:17, 32852:1, 32865:3, 32868:13, 32869:13, 32870:19, 32872:1, 32874:7, 32874:20, 32875:8, 32876:23. 32877:5. 32880:3 medium [1] - 32847:19 meet [3] - 32649:22, 32660:25, 32758:23 meeting [14] - 32649:8, 32649:24, 32651:5, 32655:2, 32660:24, 32661:2, 32661:6, 32661:10, 32701:17, 32701:19, 32752:19, 32758:6, 32758:16, 32760:5 Melnyk [78] - 32651:18, 32651:23, 32652:9, 32652:13, 32653:11, 32653:21, 32660:14, 32666:17, 32667:2, 32675:6, 32675:17, 32676:20, 32677:15, 32677:23, 32678:11, 32680:20, 32684:19, 32685:3, 32685:7, 32689:5, 32689:19, 32690:1, 32690:7, 32690:12, 32690:22, 32695:2, 32701:7, 32701:24, 32701:25, 32702:17, 32703:25, 32710:25, 32711:2, 32711:10, 32711:12, 32711:15, 32711:23, 32712:2, 32717:13, 32717:17, 32721:22, 32723:18, 32724:18, 32725:7, 32727:13, 32728:24, 32730:4, 32730:14, 32730:16, 32730:24, 32734:5, 32734:9, 32734:10, 32734:18, 32735:1, 32735:13, 32735:17, 32736:7, 32736:16, 32736:21, 32739:10, 32739:15, 32741:8, 32741:10, 32743:4, 32744:2, 32747:25, 32748:20, 32750:16, 32753:2, 32753:19, 32761:3, 32762:8, 32856:22, 32862:20, 32871:12, 32879:20 Melnyk's [5] -

32675:22, 32702:13, 32702:20, 32703:9, 32726:18 member [3] - 32847:12, 32847:16 members [4] - 32847:1, 32847:23, 32847:25, 32848:22 memo [4] - 32830:6, 32830:11, 32834:23 memorandum [3] -32661:8, 32824:6, 32883:17 memories [1] -32714:10 memory [24] - 32680:3, 32687:9, 32687:22, 32688:1, 32688:4, 32688:8, 32688:17, 32694:16, 32695:6, 32695:10, 32717:13, 32772:20, 32772:21, 32774:15, 32776:11, 32776:17, 32780:13, 32781:2, 32781:7, 32781:20. 32781:25. 32782:6. 32796:17. 32812:6 men [1] - 32694:25 mental [1] - 32860:8 mention [5] - 32662:14, 32716:22, 32794:12, 32822:12, 32872:17 mentioned [5] -32667:6, 32675:12, 32676:3, 32696:21, 32767:5 mentions [1] - 32687:6 Merchant [3] -32767:14, 32822:8, 32834:12 merely [8] - 32710:8, 32718:22, 32783:8, 32819:1, 32859:7, 32888:25. 32892:18 merit [2] - 32763:15, 32771:16 merited [1] - 32854:4 merits [2] - 32665:19, 32855:23 Merry [1] - 32660:2 messages [1] -32660:12 Messrs [1] - 32680:20 met [6] - 32661:3, 32661:11, 32681:3, 32717:20, 32757:18, 32881:6 Methods [1] - 32827:1 Meyer [3] - 32646:10,



32898:2, 32898:17	32665:24,
Mhmm [1] - 32708:10	32672:13,
middle [2] - 32745:4,	32677:17,
32780:3	32684:22,
middle-class [1] -	32686:1, 3
32745:4	32686:10,
	32689:7, 3
might [91] - 32650:23,	32690:2, 3
32656:23, 32660:20,	32693:15,
32661:14, 32662:22,	32696:14,
32665:23, 32669:11,	
32673:13, 32683:18,	32711:11,
32700:16, 32703:22,	32724:16,
32704:16, 32704:17,	32732:15,
32709:8, 32710:20,	32734:3, 3
32712:19, 32719:3,	32734:22,
32722:16, 32740:5,	32735:12,
32740:17, 32744:16,	32736:14,
32749:11, 32749:18,	32740:2, 3
32761:15, 32761:20,	32743:20,
32761:21, 32761:22,	32753:2, 3
32762:4, 32762:5,	32753:20,
32763:7, 32769:13,	32756:19,
32774:8, 32778:15,	32763:5, 3
32778:21, 32778:22,	32766:25,
32779:1, 32779:3,	32769:7, 3
32779:7, 32779:19,	32769:18,
32779:25, 32780:11,	32778:11,
32782:5, 32782:6,	32783:12,
32782:19, 32783:20,	32788:10,
32784:7, 32784:17,	32801:3, 3
32784:21, 32791:13,	32801:18,
32792:17, 32792:20,	32803:10,
32793:2, 32794:19,	32814:25,
32797:2, 32803:10,	32818:5, 3
32806:17, 32818:15,	32820:4, 3
	32822:8, 3
32823:1, 32823:9,	32823:5, 3
32823:11, 32832:5,	32834:11,
32832:6, 32840:9,	32840:19,
32842:17, 32843:17,	
32843:21, 32844:20,	32846:23,
32849:1, 32850:5,	32848:23,
32853:17, 32854:1,	32850:15,
32856:3, 32856:16,	32853:15,
32856:18, 32857:24,	32857:11,
32858:5, 32858:8,	32864:7, 3
32861:18, 32868:25,	32864:11,
32869:3, 32871:24,	32864:21,
32884:11, 32885:2,	32865:16,
32886:19, 32887:3,	32866:1, 3
32888:19, 32891:6,	32870:14,
32894:25, 32895:1,	32884:24,
32896:16, 32896:17	32886:12,
migration [1] -	32887:6, 3
32768:20	32889:18,
Milgaard [126] -	32893:10,
32645:4, 32647:2,	32895:3, 3
32647:3, 32649:18,	32895:21,
32650:18, 32653:14,	32897:6
32653:23, 32659:9,	Milgaard'
32661:25, 32662:9,	32650:21,
, , , , , ,	32665:13,

22665.24 22666.9
32665:24, 32666:8,
32672:13, 32676:16, 32677:17, 32683:24,
32684:22, 32685:25,
32686:1, 32686:6,
32686:10, 32689:1,
32689:7, 32689:23,
32690:2, 32693:10,
32693:15, 32696:7,
32696:14, 32700:1,
32711:11, 32721:25,
32724:16, 32730:22,
32732:15, 32732:24,
32734:3, 32734:15,
32734:22, 32735:4,
32735:12, 32736:8,
32736:14, 32737:4,
32740:2, 32743:2,
32743:20, 32744:12,
32753:2, 32753:10,
32753:20, 32754:2,
32756:19, 32762:6,
32763:5, 32766:18,
32766:25, 32767:13,
32769:7, 32769:15,
32769:18, 32772:25,
32778:11, 32780:18,
32783:12, 32787:5,
32788:10, 32794:22,
32801:3, 32801:13,
32801:18, 32801:21,
32803:10, 32803:14,
32814:25, 32816:5,
32818:5, 32819:17,
32820:4, 32820:13,
32822:8, 32823:1,
32823:5, 32829:16,
32834:11, 32836:19,
32840:19, 32843:1,
32846:23, 32847:2,
32848:23, 32850:3,
32850:15, 32853:5,
32853:15, 32856:20,
32857:11, 32857:14,
32864:7, 32864:9,
32864:11, 32864:18,
32864:21, 32865:4,
32865:16, 32865:24,
32866:1, 32870:8,
32870:14, 32873:2,
32884:24, 32886:4,
32886:12, 32887:1,
32887:6, 32887:14,
32889:18, 32890:8,
32893:10, 32894:9,
32895:3, 32895:16,
32895:21, 32897:3,
32897:6
Milgaard's [23] -
32650:21, 32656:11, 32665:13, 32672:3,

32684:16, 32695:15, 32723:17, 32731:21, 32744:17, 32759:23, 32761:11, 32768:5, 32773:15, 32779:21, 32825:10, 32844:24, 32850:12, 32850:24, 32851:24. 32876:11. 32890:4, 32896:5, 32896:21 Miller [14] - 32693:15, 32735:5, 32793:9, 32793:16, 32796:13, 32813:16, 32813:19, 32816:10, 32818:11, 32829:19, 32833:22, 32884:3, 32889:12, 32894:16 Miller's [7] - 32811:7, 32811:15, 32814:10, 32892:23, 32893:12, 32896:9, 32896:11 mimic [1] - 32827:16 mind [21] - 32666:1, 32674:8, 32674:9, 32680:19, 32681:6, 32681:23, 32685:13, 32687:12, 32688:9, 32714:13, 32721:15, 32754:19, 32758:20, 32765:16, 32770:13, 32782:1, 32785:10, 32785:14, 32808:9, 32808:20, 32812:9 mine [3] - 32679:21, 32832:18, 32838:17 minimal [1] - 32767:9 Minister [38] -32647:11, 32674:7, 32674:16, 32674:23, 32688:14, 32693:10, 32693:16, 32693:23, 32737:20, 32740:21, 32757:23, 32824:11, 32825:3, 32827:21, 32828:16, 32828:21, 32829:2, 32829:4, 32829:13, 32832:1, 32832:2, 32841:12, 32841:21, 32841:25, 32844:25, 32846:20, 32851:16, 32854:4, 32875:9, 32875:20, 32876:21, 32877:2, 32878:4, 32878:8, 32878:10, 32879:1, 32881:24, 32891:8 minister [39] - 32668:4, 32674:2, 32674:19, 32677:12, 32678:2,

32678:6, 32678:17, 32679:1, 32759:5, 32759:15, 32759:18, 32759:20, 32760:23, 32761:6, 32761:10, 32761:15, 32761:20, 32764:14, 32804:3, 32846:18. 32847:5. 32847:9, 32847:10, 32847:13, 32847:15, 32847:21, 32848:7, 32848:18, 32848:24, 32851:8, 32851:9, 32851:10, 32851:17, 32851:25, 32856:2, 32856:3, 32862:10, 32867:19, 32892:4 Minister's [2] -32824:10, 32869:17 minister's [4] - 32668:5, 32668:17, 32669:15, 32892:22 minor [1] - 32686:16 minute [6] - 32658:10, 32670:22, 32693:1, 32719:12, 32738:17, 32807:5 minutes [9] - 32702:14, 32704:6, 32719:14, 32719:15, 32735:23, 32776:12, 32801:25, 32838:2, 32838:3 mirror [1] - 32833:21 mirrored [2] - 32741:23, 32811:6 miscarriage [13] -32654:2, 32655:23, 32678:8, 32678:10, 32740:7, 32802:25, 32858:8, 32885:5, 32888:8, 32894:1, 32894:22, 32895:11, 32895:20 misinformed [1] -32669:20 missing [4] - 32751:2, 32751:4, 32751:20, 32786:6 mistaken [3] - 32662:7, 32711:14, 32865:22 mistreated [1] -32763:1 misunderstanding [1] -32855:13 moment [11] -32730:24, 32741:2, 32747:18, 32792:22, 32805:22, 32807:19,

32808:16, 32819:21,

32822:3, 32835:23,

32867:13 Monday [2] - 32653:25, 32828:5 money [6] - 32843:2, 32844:10, 32859:20, 32861:5, 32861:19, 32862:10 months [11] - 32670:11, 32673:4, 32773:24, 32775:25, 32839:14, 32851:21, 32852:2, 32853:1, 32866:6, 32866:23 mood [3] - 32691:2, 32729:15, 32739:20 Morning [1] - 32870:8 morning [9] - 32649:3, 32649:4, 32649:7, 32652:22, 32720:21, 32776:10, 32785:19, 32818:11, 32821:19 Most [1] - 32849:21 most [1] - 32857:5 motel [12] - 32649:15, 32653:5, 32653:23, 32689:3, 32705:4, 32709:17, 32709:25, 32735:3, 32753:11, 32754:3, 32756:19, 32870:22 mother [1] - 32772:6 motion [13] - 32723:13, 32723:19, 32723:20, 32723:25, 32724:2, 32724:9, 32725:4, 32725:5, 32725:6, 32725:24, 32743:15, 32743:22, 32873:6 motions [2] - 32689:9, 32744:3 motivating [1] -32763:7 motive [2] - 32794:20, 32794.21 motives [1] - 32763:17 mouth [9] - 32736:1, 32749:7, 32749:9, 32749:24, 32753:12, 32753:18, 32754:5, 32789:15, 32808:21 move [3] - 32725:21, 32858:22, 32867:18 moved [1] - 32670:5 movements [2] -32813:8, 32813:12 movie [1] - 32798:5 moving [1] - 32798:9 murder [26] - 32661:16, 32662:19, 32689:8, 32701:1, 32773:23,



32775:22, 32775:24, 32776:2, 32780:15, 32780:17, 32780:21, 32813:15, 32813:19, 32818:12, 32819:22, 32820:24, 32822:15, 32822:16, 32822:17, 32850:16. 32871:17. 32872:13, 32884:2, 32889:12, 32892:23, 32896:10 murdered [3] -32729:25, 32821:21, 32821:23 must [4] - 32713:24, 32751:11, 32821:6, 32822:18

#### Ν

naive [1] - 32744:23 name [4] - 32703:9, 32884:16, 32884:18, 32884:22 namely [3] - 32649:14, 32709:2, 32722:1 narrative [6] -32695:24, 32698:11, 32699:14, 32712:4, 32715:18, 32776:8 naturally [1] - 32821:1 nature [12] - 32664:22, 32692:17, 32710:10, 32745:6, 32746:17, 32767:22, 32771:9, 32799:21, 32799:22, 32842:12, 32842:21, 32893:7 **Nd**[3] - 32789:8, 32789:10, 32789:21 near [1] - 32662:11 nearly [2] - 32833:6, 32833:15 necessarily [1] -32889:2 necessary [4] -32671:22, 32833:10, 32845:8, 32845:13 need [12] - 32691:25, 32693:4, 32768:17, 32843:11, 32843:12, 32846:13, 32858:20, 32862:1, 32862:2, 32862:3, 32862:4 needed [17] - 32666:2, 32666:12, 32675:4, 32675:9, 32679:11, 32679:20, 32684:3,

32685:14, 32687:14,

32689:17, 32695:20, 32703:19, 32703:23, 32771:23, 32799:14, 32867:6, 32888:16 negative [2] - 32803:21, 32831:21 negotiations [1] -32770:25 neighbourhood [1] -32894:14 nervous [1] - 32692:24 Neufeld [5] - 32747:23, 32748:3, 32748:14, 32750:17, 32752:23 neutral [1] - 32804:1 never [7] - 32671:20, 32696:20, 32733:14, 32737:1, 32741:10, 32741:13, 32742:1 new [28] - 32654:1, 32654:5, 32654:8, 32655:20, 32655:23, 32657:1, 32665:17, 32668:13, 32671:18, 32684:7, 32741:15, 32756:19, 32761:21, 32769:4, 32778:16, 32779:17, 32802:23, 32828:20, 32829:15, 32829:17, 32829:20, 32855:4, 32855:7, 32855:10, 32855:18, 32860:11, 32864:4, 32884:18 new-found [2] -32665:17, 32671:18 news [8] - 32667:23, 32774:11, 32849:13, 32849:17, 32851:21, 32852:19, 32852:21, 32869:11 newscast [2] - 32711:1, 32863:14 newspaper [7] -32654:7, 32665:1, 32758:2, 32765:3, 32792:6, 32834:14, 32868:22 Newsworld [1] -32863:15 Next [7] - 32713:19, 32721:18, 32722:21, 32774:18, 32785:21, 32786:12, 32807:19 next [49] - 32679:16,

32683:11, 32683:21,

32687:6, 32688:20,

32691:8, 32693:24,

32697:4, 32697:7,

32697:8, 32697:12,

32698:4, 32700:3, 32712:24, 32719:5, 32723:1, 32725:8, 32725:13, 32730:1, 32731:10, 32748:2, 32753:5, 32757:5, 32764:3, 32771:25, 32772:24. 32788:3. 32788:14, 32797:9, 32804:14, 32805:9, 32805:21, 32807:4, 32808:12, 32816:20, 32820:3, 32821:19, 32824:13, 32827:24, 32830:12, 32845:4, 32863:13, 32863:16, 32863:20, 32865:11, 32866:4, 32867:21, 32868:6, 32871:9 nice [1] - 32667:13 Nichol [50] - 32660:18, 32764:1, 32764:4, 32764:7, 32764:9, 32764:25, 32765:13, 32766:10, 32767:10, 32768:3, 32768:6, 32769:22, 32770:5, 32770:18, 32777:9, 32778:4, 32781:19, 32785:4, 32792:8, 32792:9, 32793:10, 32802:18, 32803:18, 32803:21, 32804:1, 32804:7, 32804:10, 32804:15, 32804:17, 32805:24, 32811:16, 32811:22, 32812:1, 32814:8, 32814:24, 32815:15, 32815:19, 32818:4, 32818:16, 32819:17, 32819:20, 32822:14, 32824:5, 32825:21, 32832:12, 32833:19, 32834:4, 32862:14, 32863:3 Nichol's [1] - 32809:11 night [8] - 32687:7, 32697:22, 32701:5, 32705:2. 32706:25. 32714:16, 32752:12, 32817:23 ninth [1] - 32661:4 non [11] - 32658:1, 32658:15, 32714:11, 32714:22, 32714:24, 32827:16, 32854:23, 32861:3, 32861:12, 32863:4, 32866:2

non-event [3] -32714:11, 32714:22, 32714:24 non-human [1] -32827:16 non-secretor [2] -32658:1, 32866:2 non-starter [4] -32854:23, 32861:3, 32861:12, 32863:4 none [1] - 32703:8 normally [1] - 32827:5 North [1] - 32883:25 notably [1] - 32857:9 note [6] - 32668:3, 32668:4, 32668:20, 32771:4, 32869:20, 32870:15 **noted** [1] - 32711:15 notes [4] - 32755:16, 32826:13, 32830:10, 32898:6 Nothing [2] - 32696:21, 32711:7 nothing [7] - 32653:20, 32673:4, 32744:19, 32788:25, 32856:14, 32856:15, 32887:24 noticed [2] - 32692:22, 32745:11 notion [2] - 32855:7, 32881:4 Notwithstanding [1] -32732:18 notwithstanding [1] -32659:12 November [17] -32649:9, 32656:16, 32660:7, 32660:11, 32660:25, 32662:6, 32665:1, 32670:12, 32683:13, 32753:9, 32824:4, 32824:5, 32824:13, 32825:19, 32826:3, 32828:10, 32881:7 November/december [1] - 32828:2 number [26] - 32649:15, 32649:16, 32662:5, 32667:4, 32667:5, 32686:1, 32687:17, 32687:18, 32688:24, 32695:25, 32696:8, 32775:25, 32785:21, 32794:18, 32812:4, 32838:1, 32849:13, 32849:20, 32850:7,

32856:21, 32856:23,

32866:10, 32871:24,

32875:1, 32894:4 numbering [2] -32700:11, 32700:14

#### 0

**Obrian** [1] - 32684:21 **Obrien** [19] - 32684:17, 32685:1, 32685:21, 32685:24, 32686:9, 32699:9, 32699:11, 32700:1, 32700:8, 32700:25, 32701:18, 32704:18, 32710:18, 32716:7, 32717:2, 32717:20, 32718:7, 32719:9, 32721:5 oath [24] - 32682:12, 32682:15, 32682:19, 32682:20, 32682:21, 32682:22, 32692:9, 32692:16, 32710:16, 32769:22, 32770:7, 32770:12, 32770:16, 32770:17, 32770:18, 32770:19, 32770:23, 32771:1, 32771:2, 32771:7, 32839:2, 32872:5, 32874:17 objection [1] - 32761:9 objective [3] - 32675:2, 32710:13, 32764:8 **objectives** [1] - 32679:4 obligation [1] -32877:23 **obliged** [1] - 32846:14 observation [4] -32689:1, 32720:1, 32783:9, 32785:17 observations [9] -32653:11, 32653:22, 32663:6, 32692:20, 32692:21, 32699:3, 32729:15, 32765:13 observe [1] - 32765:16 observed [10] -32683:16, 32691:5, 32698:18, 32721:25, 32723:19, 32725:18, 32753:10, 32754:2, 32814:17, 32815:17 **observer** [1] - 32733:22 obtain [1] - 32675:4 obtained [4] -32701:21, 32766:19, 32825:22, 32857:6 Obviously[1] -32719:15 obviously [3] - 32683:4,



non-contamination [1]

- 32658:15

32802:10, 32886:11 occasions (6) -32707:24, 32785:22, 32785:24, 32793:8, 32793:13, 32838:1 occurred [8] -32678:10, 32719:2, 32740:7, 32740:11, 32743:24, 32799:24, 32869:2, 32897:2 October[5] - 32666:24, 32758:6, 32758:16, 32760:4, 32896:18 **odd** [2] - 32775:21, 32819:4 offence [3] - 32722:9, 32885:23, 32889:4 offences [3] - 32894:16, 32897:1, 32897:4 offer [2] - 32812:14, 32812:22 office [11] - 32668:5, 32668:17, 32669:15, 32674:12, 32683:3, 32757:16, 32824:10, 32848:8, 32860:24, 32869:17, 32884:8 Officer[1] - 32646:11 officer [2] - 32668:18, 32891:4 Official<sub>[5]</sub> - 32646:9, 32898:1, 32898:3, 32898:14, 32898:18 official [2] - 32674:18, 32824:10 officials [4] - 32665:5, 32665:14, 32668:5, 32670:2 often [2] - 32776:14, 32852:5 omission [2] -32672:23, 32757:1 omissions [2] -32750:21, 32755:18 Once[1] - 32839:14 once [5] - 32681:9, 32711:19, 32755:15, 32796:20, 32858:23 one [89] - 32649:16, 32659:6, 32662:16, 32663:18, 32664:4, 32667:5, 32667:7, 32669:19, 32672:7, 32676:3, 32679:4, 32680:2, 32688:6, 32690:10, 32690:19, 32693:12, 32694:23, 32695:1, 32699:16, 32700:20, 32703:2, 32704:7, 32704:20,

32710:2, 32721:24, 32727:23, 32730:14, 32737:3, 32739:16, 32742:12, 32743:21, 32759:9, 32761:17, 32763:9, 32763:19, 32765:9, 32772:19, 32774:7. 32776:16. 32778:22, 32779:6, 32780:12, 32780:13, 32781:8, 32782:15, 32782:19, 32783:16, 32783:20, 32786:1, 32786:20, 32787:20, 32788:23, 32789:9, 32791:13, 32792:12, 32794:23, 32796:14, 32796:18, 32796:19, 32801:15, 32805:1, 32806:16, 32820:20, 32822:3, 32823:2, 32824:25, 32835:14, 32838:2, 32841:2, 32842:5, 32842:22, 32847:22, 32862:19, 32870:18, 32873:21, 32874:5, 32874:7, 32875:1, 32875:23, 32880:10, 32884:19, 32894:21, 32895:14, 32895:19, 32896:7, 32896:12 One[1] - 32799:24 one-handed [1] -

One[1] - 32799:24 one-handed [1] -32743:21 open [12] - 32679:15, 32681:23, 32697:25, 32727:7, 32791:7, 32791:9, 32792:23, 32803:22, 32861:7, 32878:7, 32878:15, 32880:4

**open-ended** [3] - 32679:15, 32697:25, 32727:7

**opened** [2] - 32703:2, 32779:5

**opener** [1] - 32855:10 **opening** [4] - 32659:13, 32824:1, 32840:9, 32855:18

**operate** [2] - 32765:19, 32765:20

operator [1] - 32772:15 opinion [10] - 32659:1, 32734:6, 32850:7, 32852:12, 32853:4, 32865:20, 32866:14,

32867:22, 32868:2,

32876:17

opportunity [19] 32653:16, 32662:4,
32664:19, 32694:15,
32699:20, 32717:11,
32738:25, 32755:20,
32755:22, 32759:16,
32787:6, 32815:23,
32818:22, 32855:1,
32860:23, 32895:22,
32897:15
opposed [10] 32663:12, 32672:24,
32679:17, 32727:7,
32740:18, 32794:1,

32832:17, 32862:9, 32879:1, 32885:20 opposition [1] -32847:16 option [1] - 32761:17 options [2] - 32763:9,

32780:11
order [5] - 32659:21,
32666:20, 32671:21,
32860:20, 32890:9
origin [1] - 32826:24
original [6] - 32662:4,
32734:23, 32825:25,
32863:10, 32888:1,

32893:24 otherwise [6] -32682:24, 32803:22, 32849:1, 32854:24, 32862:8, 32868:21 ought [4] - 32650:13, 32688:12, 32776:4,

32841:24 **Oulette**[4] - 32830:7, 32830:18, 32831:2, 32832:3

Oulette's [1] - 32830:11 outcomes [1] -32763:19

**outline** [2] - 32801:6, 32827:15

outlining [1] - 32824:21 outside [1] - 32733:22 outstanding [1] -

overstates [1] -32850:20 overwrought [1] -32813:10

32867:14

**own** [9] - 32698:1, 32699:15, 32699:21, 32701:19, 32715:18, 32734:7, 32745:9, 32756:7, 32859:5 Р

packed [1] - 32746:6 page [88] - 32665:10, 32683:11, 32683:20, 32683:21, 32687:6, 32688:22, 32691:8, 32693:24, 32694:24, 32695:13, 32696:12, 32697:4, 32697:7, 32697:8, 32697:12, 32698:4, 32698:15, 32699:8, 32699:22, 32699:25, 32700:3, 32700:16, 32700:24, 32707:6, 32707:20, 32711:9, 32712:23, 32712:24, 32713:1, 32713:19, 32717:4, 32719:5, 32721:18, 32722:21, 32723:1, 32725:8, 32725:13, 32730:1, 32731:10, 32731:12, 32738:23, 32745:21, 32747:15, 32747:17, 32747:18, 32748:2, 32753:5, 32757:5, 32771:25, 32772:12, 32772:24, 32773:17, 32774:18, 32785:2, 32785:21, 32786:12, 32788:3, 32788:14, 32788:22, 32797:9, 32805:9, 32805:21, 32807:4, 32807:12, 32807:20, 32808:12, 32809:2, 32816:1, 32816:20, 32820:3, 32821:19, 32824:13, 32827:24, 32830:12, 32863:13, 32863:16, 32863:20, 32865:11, 32866:4, 32866:23, 32867:21, 32870:21, 32871:9, 32872:16, 32872:18 Page [1] - 32648:2 pages [4] - 32680:21, 32704:4, 32719:17, 32898:4 painted [1] - 32823:1

panned [1] - 32804:16 paper [1] - 32765:5 paragraph [2] -32671:24, 32684:14 paragraphs [1] -32699:17

**Pardon** [1] - 32877:11 **pardon** [2] - 32856:22,

32896:4

**paring** [6] - 32663:20, 32664:3, 32664:12, 32820:8, 32822:16, 32889:11

parked [1] - 32817:22 parliament [3] -32674:22, 32847:1,

32674:22, 32847:1, 32848:22 Part [1] - 32835:14

part [66] - 32650:6, 32663:25, 32664:7, 32664:11, 32665:12, 32668:11, 32669:5, 32675:25, 32682:3, 32683:3, 32683:7, 32685:23, 32686:16, 32686:17, 32691:23, 32692:23, 32695:23, 32699:14, 32702:12, 32707:14, 32708:2,

32707:14, 32708:2, 32709:1, 32712:4, 32719:18, 32720:10, 32734:17, 32744:6, 32747:19, 32749:5, 32752:6, 32757:15, 32774:1, 32776:20.

32777:1, 32777:10, 32778:6, 32778:14, 32779:18, 32781:16, 32782:13, 32799:2, 32799:22, 32800:8, 32800:15, 32800:17, 32800:24, 32803:2, 32806:20, 32806:21,

32806:20, 32806:21, 32816:2, 32816:4, 32835:12, 32835:16, 32845:10, 32857:5, 32857:7, 32863:5, 32863:6, 32869:5,

32873:1, 32878:24, 32886:16, 32890:10, 32891:25, 32896:20

**participate** [1] - 32668:3

particular [10] - 32654:13, 32654:19, 32669:23, 32686:24, 32703:3, 32712:12, 32713:12, 32768:6, 32768:25, 32823:11

32768:25, 32823:11 particularity [2] -32680:24, 32802:9 particularly [4] -32740:10, 32777:9, 32831:8, 32852:6 partly [2] - 32667:3, 32691:19

**partner** [3] - 32765:17, 32793:9, 32793:11



<b>D</b> 1 00754 04
Parts [1] - 32751:21
parts [15] - 32683:10,
32693:25, 32751:19,
32756:13, 32765:14,
32775:11, 32784:3,
32799:17, 32806:24,
32815:12, 32819:17,
32835:14, 32839:18,
32873:24
party [5] - 32698:5,
32698:13, 32701:6,
32717:10, 32727:14
passed [4] - 32696:19,
32698:20, 32738:2,
32763:6
past [1] - 32767:6
Pat [4] - 32647:7,
32804:11, 32825:22,
32826:4
patience [1] - 32746:24
Patricia [3] - 32656:4,
32656:9, 32853:3
pattern [1] - 32684:12
patterns [1] - 32663:8
pause [2] - 32757:9,
32866:17
paying [1] - 32720:17
Paynter [1] - 32657:8
Paynter's [3] -
32657:20, 32658:2,
32826:13
Pearson [4] - 32890:14,
32890:16, 32891:2,
32893:1
Pearson's [1] -
32892:21
penalty [1] - 32890:2
pending [1] - 32884:23
penitentiary [1] -
32884:13
people [19] - 32660:20,
32691:5, 32707:24,
32726:11, 32727:18,
32729:16, 32795:24,
32796:25, 32813:10,
32816:14, 32846:23,
32848:8, 32848:10,
32856:23, 32857:23,
32858:4, 32858:6,
32858:7, 32866:10
People [1] - 32711:19
•
perceived [4] - 32691:4
32739:7, 32742:22,
32756:3
perception [11] -
32653:13, 32669:13,
32704:13, 32710:4,
32722:16, 32734:3,
32740:4, 32740:16,
32742:14, 32772:9,
, 02172.0,

32850:1
perceptions [2] -
32701:22, 32740:11
perhaps [23] -
32652:12, 32661:13,
32695:10, 32699:5,
32719:3, 32727:8,
32730:23, 32735:13, 32745:8, 32745:9,
32745:8, 32745:9, 32745:15, 32745:17,
32782:9, 32798:5,
32799:5, 32806:8,
32806:23, 32811:4,
32832:2, 32858:13,
32880:22, 32882:11,
32894:17
<b>Perhaps</b> [2] - 32700:13, 32824:24
period [6] - 32672:25,
32691:20, 32781:1,
32792:25, 32846:3,
32847:18
peripheral [1] - 32807:21
permitted [2] -
32760:21, 32894:23
perpetrator [5] -
32662:12, 32843:1,
32889:21, 32889:22,
32894:9
perplexed [1] -
32777:11
perplexing [4] - 32776:5, 32777:20,
32783:17
person [29] - 32694:14,
32730:22, 32762:18,
32768:22, 32769:17,
32776:23, 32796:6,
32803:7, 32817:6,
32817:10, 32819:23,
32843:20, 32851:15,
32878:4, 32883:22,
32885:2, 32885:6, 32885:7, 32885:14,
32887:13, 32887:15,
32888:9, 32888:14,
32888:22, 32891:12,
32892:7, 32892:9,
32892:19, 32897:9
personality [1] - 32833:2
persons [3] - 32825:10,
32884:19, 32892:15
perspective [4] -
32739:19, 32745:12,
32847:6, 32861:20
persuaded [2] -
32774:12, 32774:13
persuading [1] -

Page 22
 32833:4
pertaining [1] -
32702:10
<b>pertinent</b> [1] - 32750:25 <b>Peter</b> [2] - 32856:20,
32874:6 <b>ph</b> [1] - 32741:24
pharmacological [1] -
32687:21
phase [3] - 32672:11,
32701:20, 32864:22
phenomenon [1] -
32799:12
<b>phew</b> [1] - 32729:11 <b>phone</b> [9] - 32660:12,
32706:23, 32716:12,
32716:13, 32718:2,
32718:3, 32769:17,
32886:3, 32894:3
phoned [2] - 32716:1,
32837:22
<b>phrase</b> [2] - 32704:11, 32736:17
phrasing [2] - 32714:1,
32761:5
physical [2] - 32854:11,
32893:5
physician [1] -
32688:10
nick (4) = 32807·24
pick [1] - 32807:24
picked [3] - 32745:10,
<b>picked</b> [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5,
<b>picked</b> [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18
<b>picked</b> [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 <b>picture</b> [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:6, 32723:7,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32722:21, 32723:1, 32723:18, 32723:21,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:6, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32723:25, 32724:17,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32725:1, 32725:2,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:21, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:1, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16, 32743:23, 32870:25,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16,
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:6, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:1, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16, 32743:23, 32870:25, 32871:5, 32872:20, 32872:25 pinpointed [1] -
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32874:19 pillow [27] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:1, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16, 32743:25, 32872:20, 32872:25 pinpointed [1] - 32856:6
picked [3] - 32745:10, 32786:4, 32820:18 picture [12] - 32680:5, 32699:15, 32703:23, 32785:13, 32806:2, 32806:10, 32806:15, 32806:25, 32808:9, 32808:21, 32846:17, 32876:6 piece [3] - 32794:5, 32824:19, 32825:24 pieces [1] - 32676:21, 32689:3, 32690:22, 32721:20, 32722:1, 32722:21, 32723:3, 32723:6, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:7, 32723:18, 32723:1, 32725:1, 32725:2, 32725:10, 32725:19, 32729:7, 32735:4, 32743:15, 32743:16, 32743:23, 32870:25, 32871:5, 32872:20, 32872:25 pinpointed [1] -

32764:25, 32781:1
place [11] - 32674:11,
32699:2, 32699:18,
32701:3, 32711:20,
32737:4, 32757:17,
32790:12, 32794:4,
32813:22, 32874:3
placed [4] - 32759:5,
32787:17, 32788:8,
32811:22
<b>plain</b> [1] - 32788:5
<b>plan</b> [1] - 32836:8
<b>plans</b> [1] - 32755:24
<b>plausible</b> [1] - 32855:12
play [6] - 32666:9,
32710:1, 32874:23,
32877:20, 32880:11,
32891:6
played [3] - 32653:6,
32675:22, 32755:25
pleas [1] - 32891:17
Pleasant [1] - 32816:15
pleasantries [1] -
32746:5
<b>Pm</b> [4] - 32777:6,
32845:17, 32845:18,
32897:21
point [38] - 32662:21,
32671:13, 32671:20,
32672:16, 32705:20,
32719:1, 32720:4,
32739:16, 32749:3,
32776:1, 32776:7,
32776:8, 32780:13,
32782:15, 32783:15,
32788:16, 32792:2,
32793:15, 32801:17,
32812:14, 32812:15,
32821:20, 32830:4,
32835:18, 32837:20,
32850:3, 32874:16,
32876:4, 32876:8,
32879:6, 32880:7,
32880:22, 32885:12,
32886:25, 32890:25,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 <b>pointing</b> [1] - 32752:5
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 <b>pointing</b> [1] - 32752:5 <b>points</b> [4] - 32733:16,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 <b>pointing</b> [1] - 32752:5 <b>points</b> [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 <b>pointing</b> [1] - 32752:5 <b>points</b> [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 <b>pointed</b> [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 <b>pointing</b> [1] - 32752:5 <b>points</b> [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10, 32778:11, 32780:8,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10, 32778:11, 32780:8, 32780:14, 32781:10,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10, 32778:11, 32780:8, 32780:14, 32781:10, 32789:19, 32790:7,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10, 32778:11, 32780:8, 32780:14, 32781:10,
32886:25, 32890:25, 32892:15 pointed [4] - 32709:1, 32709:5, 32720:6, 32750:17 pointing [1] - 32752:5 points [4] - 32733:16, 32772:13, 32804:23, 32855:25 police [35] - 32765:6, 32774:4, 32774:9, 32774:20, 32778:10, 32778:11, 32780:8, 32780:14, 32781:10, 32789:19, 32790:7,

32791:16, 32791:20, 32792:8, 32792:19, 32795:2, 32811:6, 32811:9, 32820:16, 32832:18, 32834:1, 32863:4, 32884:20, 32887:16, 32889:18, 32889:19, 32890:2, 32890:6, 32891:3, 32891:18, 32891:20, 32896:10 Police[1] - 32647:7 politicians [3] -32847:8, 32847:11, 32848:1 polygraph [1] -32772:15 poorly [1] - 32879:23 pop [1] - 32795:12 por [1] - 32876:8 portion [15] - 32661:19, 32661:20, 32703:21, 32718:22, 32718:24, 32719:12, 32719:15, 32776:8, 32776:15, 32778:20, 32778:21, 32781:9, 32784:13, 32800:8, 32872:9 portions [6] - 32718:8, 32738:19, 32776:24, 32778:1, 32792:4, 32893:13 portray [1] - 32876:9 portrayal [1] - 32854:11 portrayed [4] - 32681:4, 32875:19, 32875:25, 32880:3 posed [1] - 32881:12 position [16] -32656:12, 32658:15, 32659:18, 32677:4, 32690:24, 32699:3, 32744:6, 32761:7, 32791:8, 32800:6, 32826:1, 32850:18. 32852:8, 32855:2, 32859:15, 32864:20 positive [1] - 32831:20 possessed [1] -32884:8 possession [1] -32661:25 possibility [5] -32664:1, 32793:5, 32800:12, 32823:25, 32853:13 possible [11] -32656:20, 32663:23, 32703:20, 32712:7, 32713:4, 32783:17,



32805:10, 32826:22, 32837:11, 32837:19, 32839:23 possibly [4] - 32763:22, 32788:12. 32823:23. 32824:20 potential [6] - 32763:9, 32780:11, 32784:24, 32789:3, 32856:13, 32880:7 potentially [1] -32840:7 potentials [1] -32763:20 pounding [1] - 32873:6 powers [1] - 32877:25 practices [1] - 32758:3 preceding [1] -32824:25 precious [1] - 32747:8 precise [1] - 32661:3 precisely [2] - 32687:5, 32703:19 preclude [1] - 32887:25 precludes [1] - 32890:5 precluding [1] -32890:5 preferable [1] -32770:23 preferably [1] -32770:11 prejudged [1] - 32878:7 prejudicial [1] -32741:20 preliminary [3] -32676:8, 32738:3, 32828:1 premature [2] -32674:18, 32851:13 premise [1] - 32888:20 preparation [1] -32668:3 preparatory [1] -32832:5 prepare [3] - 32721:3, 32828:11, 32832:6 prepared [18] -32683:2, 32717:8, 32718:3, 32721:8, 32738:15, 32739:1, 32762:21, 32765:19, 32776:24, 32792:18, 32792:22, 32800:2, 32800:9, 32815:4, 32828:2, 32876:15, 32876:22 preparing [1] -32716:20 prerogative [1] -32759:10

presence [1] - 32827:4 present [5] - 32681:2, 32691:8. 32726:21. 32742:22, 32774:22 presentation [7] -32667:8. 32667:12. 32667:16, 32835:11, 32835:19, 32836:4, 32845:24 presented [12] -32655:24, 32681:20, 32693:17, 32693:23, 32698:19, 32744:18, 32744:21, 32818:24, 32862:16, 32874:8, 32874:10, 32875:17 Press [1] - 32849:11 press [3] - 32792:7, 32830:7, 32832:4 pressure [11] - 32670:3, 32789:2, 32789:5, 32789:11, 32789:17, 32791:3, 32791:20, 32792:19, 32847:5, 32848:9 pressured [3] -32790:17, 32792:8, 32846:9 pressures [1] - 32859:3 pressuring [1] -32848:10 presumably [6] -32660:15, 32667:22, 32723:12, 32724:3, 32828:20, 32874:14 presume [2] -32674:19, 32836:17 presumptuous [1] -32763:16 pretended [1] -32779:14 pretty [3] - 32811:20, 32864:4, 32891:22 prevailing [1] -32772:20 prevent [1] - 32877:19 previous [7] - 32656:6, 32692:5, 32699:25, 32717:3, 32818:21, 32829:21, 32866:23 previously [7] -32717:10, 32766:19, 32815:24, 32825:22, 32830:1, 32834:5, 32836:25 primarily [3] -32672:23, 32679:9, 32863:5 primary [2] - 32649:12,

32895:14

Page 23 privacy [1] - 32670:24 Privacy [1] - 32877:22 privilege [5] - 32650:8, 32650:12, 32759:2, 32759:3, 32881:10 privileged [2] -32828:19, 32828:24 **probe** [12] - 32680:18, 32684:4, 32687:24, 32688:16, 32689:17, 32691:2, 32696:9, 32706:6, 32718:11, 32776:18, 32779:25, 32805:3 probed [3] - 32685:14, 32715:7, 32805:17 probing [4] - 32706:11, 32791:18, 32794:15, 32794:17 problems [2] - 32860:8, 32862:18 procedure [3] -32662:24, 32671:8, 32674:1 procedures [1] -32672:18 proceed [1] - 32835:10 proceedings [5] -32679:25, 32855:9, 32878:15, 32896:21, 32897:6 Proceedings [4] -32645:12, 32645:23, 32648:1, 32649:1 process [16] -32662:24, 32669:5, 32669:9, 32669:23, 32670:17, 32671:8, 32672:17, 32693:2, 32758:21, 32777:1, 32782:7. 32782:21. 32830:16, 32831:17, 32852:22, 32855:1 produced [1] - 32696:4 profanity [1] - 32745:5 professional [2] -32755:6, 32771:10 program [1] - 32869:15 progressed [2] -32835:4, 32894:11 promise [1] - 32659:24 promising [1] -32847:23 prompt [2] - 32830:9, 32869:13 prompted [12] -32690:5, 32703:24, 32710:15, 32726:12, 32727:6, 32734:4,

32822:22, 32824:19, 32881:13, 32889:13 prompting [2] -32733:18. 32830:22 pronouncement [1] -32674:20 proper [1] - 32671:22 properly [5] - 32655:24, 32758:24, 32768:18, 32833:10, 32888:21 prosecutor [1] -32687:18 prospect [1] - 32705:24 **protocol** [1] - 32847:13 prove [1] - 32888:13 proved [1] - 32852:3 proven [2] - 32676:10, 32885:10 proves [4] - 32850:14, 32850:25, 32851:23, 32853:5 provide [24] - 32668:19, 32674:13, 32676:23, 32681:22, 32758:23, 32760:14, 32763:23, 32826:14, 32826:17, 32826:20, 32830:10, 32839:21, 32840:20, 32841:11, 32843:24, 32847:10, 32847:20, 32852:25, 32856:8, 32861:22, 32875:12, 32884:7, 32884:10, 32885:10 provided [28] - 32651:5, 32651:7, 32656:17, 32657:8, 32737:16, 32737:25, 32741:16, 32741:18, 32756:14, 32760:13, 32768:22, 32769:4, 32781:10, 32790:25, 32831:4, 32834:6, 32842:13, 32842:14, 32849:16, 32853:18. 32860:24. 32869:1, 32872:5, 32876:17, 32877:17, 32881:8, 32881:20, 32882:22 providing [5] -32762:13, 32763:14. 32827:9, 32830:23, 32840:18 Province [1] - 32898:3 provision [1] -32670:24 provisions [1] -32877:22 prudent [1] - 32765:1 psychiatrist [1] -

32823:14 psychological [1] -32860:8 psychologist [1] -32823:15 public [18] - 32669:20, 32669:22, 32670:7, 32671:9. 32671:15. 32672:16, 32850:24, 32851:3, 32875:8, 32875:16, 32877:4, 32878:9, 32878:16, 32878:18, 32878:24, 32879:9, 32879:15, 32880:8 publication [1] -32874:11 publicity [1] - 32825:5 publicizing [1] -32673:12 publicly [6] - 32851:14, 32852:7, 32852:8, 32876:15, 32877:18, 32878:6 published [3] -32849:13, 32874:8, 32874:25 **pumping** [1] - 32743:15 punching [6] - 32723:7, 32724:6, 32724:7, 32725:10, 32725:11 purported [1] - 32788:1 purports [1] - 32873:9 purpose [11] - 32661:6, 32664:13, 32675:2, 32693:4, 32695:19, 32701:15, 32715:17, 32730:5, 32773:17, 32806:4, 32854:8 purposes [3] -32802:13. 32806:16. 32827:20 purse [5] - 32787:20, 32795:21, 32796:7, 32801:19, 32821:3 purse-snatching [1] -32821:3 pursuant [2] -32840:10, 32853:15 pursue [8] - 32687:14, 32779:7, 32783:16, 32792:21, 32823:10, 32823:20, 32844:10, 32860:13 pursued [2] - 32828:3, 32887:9 pursuing [2] - 32786:9, 32794:1 pushed [1] - 32765:22

Put [1] - 32807:18



32763:16, 32790:11,

put [67] - 32653:24, 32654:5, 32655:9, 32655:11, 32656:1, 32656:13. 32656:19. 32656:25, 32657:2, 32657:10, 32659:10, 32659:18. 32669:8. 32670:3, 32673:16, 32677:4, 32680:10, 32681:14, 32693:3, 32726:13, 32726:22, 32726:23, 32729:7, 32739:24, 32741:24, 32742:3, 32745:16, 32747:23, 32749:7, 32749:23, 32753:6, 32753:11, 32753:17, 32754:4, 32755:9, 32756:16, 32756:23, 32758:14, 32759:24, 32761:10, 32770:14, 32773:5, 32775:15, 32777:12, 32777:21, 32778:7, 32778:9, 32779:11, 32789:14, 32792:12, 32802:17, 32811:14, 32814:2, 32814:3, 32814:10, 32823:8, 32841:6, 32847:5, 32849:24, 32855:2, 32888:7, 32892:3, 32893:6, 32894:23, 32895:22, 32897:12 putting [6] - 32682:9, 32726:17, 32728:7, 32749:8, 32795:21, 32887:25 puzzle [1] - 32825:25 puzzling [1] - 32802:6

#### Q

**Qb**[1] - 32646:9

Qc[2] - 32647:2,

32647:11
qualify [2] - 32836:7,
32841:7
quantity [1] - 32827:10
Queen's [4] - 32898:1,
32898:3, 32898:14,
32898:18
query [1] - 32695:23
quest [1] - 32686:6
questioned [13] 32697:20, 32705:16,
32713:9, 32746:8,
32746:16, 32747:13,
32747:22, 32757:18,

32769:11, 32769:22, 32805:7, 32857:20, 32873:16 questioning [18] -32677:1, 32693:7. 32711:4. 32714:9. 32714:18. 32721:13. 32723:5. 32723:16. 32724:15, 32747:19, 32760:12, 32781:19, 32790:10, 32797:11, 32797:16, 32797:18, 32798:13, 32806:4 questions [43] -32650:4, 32662:23, 32666:20, 32679:15, 32679:17, 32681:5, 32681:13, 32682:5, 32684:3, 32685:13, 32685:21, 32692:9, 32693:18, 32696:2, 32697:5, 32697:9, 32697:25, 32710:7, 32729:14, 32730:6, 32747:1, 32747:2, 32747:24, 32748:7, 32755:11, 32755:17, 32770:16, 32773:3, 32773:9, 32785:4, 32797:25, 32805:24, 32815:1, 32823:2, 32838:20, 32864:12, 32880:23, 32881:3, 32881:12, 32881:15, 32881:22, 32882:16, 32883:12 quicker [2] - 32669:10, 32669:14 quickly [1] - 32697:5 Quite[2] - 32776:14, 32785:20 quite [23] - 32650:14, 32700:2, 32702:11, 32705:14, 32733:1, 32749:4, 32761:5, 32761:9, 32793:22, 32798:24, 32799:11, 32803:17, 32813:9, 32815:19, 32835:11, 32837:11, 32853:2,

32853:23, 32867:10,

32881:14, 32882:23

32707:7, 32873:10,

32889:11

32849:20

quote [4] - 32704:24,

quotes [2] - 32665:3,

#### R

radio [5] - 32684:17, 32686:21, 32870:7, 32870:23, 32884:5 Radisson[1] - 32645:16 raise [10] - 32657:16, 32658:17, 32667:12, 32681:5, 32684:3, 32686:24, 32687:13, 32842:2, 32880:21, 32895:5 raised [10] - 32649:14, 32664:15, 32668:10, 32685:13, 32711:24, 32774:10, 32833:11, 32853:13, 32886:4, 32887:10 raises [4] - 32658:14, 32658:20, 32710:9, 32847:16 raising [3] - 32847:8, 32848:23, 32855:18 ran [1] - 32696:22 rape [1] - 32897:2 raped [3] - 32793:18, 32821:22, 32832:15 rapes [3] - 32889:8, 32889:9, 32896:6 rapist [2] - 32894:15 rapport [1] - 32766:10 rather [5] - 32650:22, 32675:23, 32761:23, 32791:22, 32846:10 Rcmp[5] - 32647:9, 32888:24, 32889:2, 32889:14, 32889:19 re [19] - 32689:7, 32693:15, 32717:16, 32735:3, 32735:4, 32736:8, 32738:25, 32742:21, 32743:6, 32803:22, 32835:15, 32840:3, 32840:9, 32842:5, 32842:6, 32856:1, 32861:7, 32870:3, 32883:11 re-argue [2] - 32856:1, 32870:3 re-arguing [1] - 32842:6 re-enacted [4] -32689:7, 32693:15, 32735:4, 32736:8 re-enactment [5] -32742:21, 32743:6, 32835:15, 32840:3,

re-open [2] - 32803:22, 32861:7 re-opening [1] -32840:9 re-review [1] - 32717:16 reach [1] - 32823:23 reached [3] - 32784:1, 32829:13, 32894:17 reaction [4] - 32728:25, 32744:13, 32861:1, 32872:2 read [53] - 32669:1, 32685:5, 32685:17, 32694:8, 32694:10, 32694:11, 32694:15, 32694:21, 32700:14, 32701:4, 32701:7, 32701:13, 32702:11, 32702:12, 32702:15, 32702:17, 32702:20, 32703:3, 32703:7, 32703:8, 32703:11, 32704:2, 32704:4, 32704:7, 32704:16, 32706:23. 32707:3. 32707:6. 32707:20. 32708:8. 32709:2. 32710:6, 32710:8, 32716:16, 32716:22, 32716:24, 32717:11, 32717:25, 32718:4, 32720:8, 32721:9, 32727:12, 32733:4, 32752:20, 32789:24, 32798:5, 32815:12, 32821:8, 32822:12, 32822:19, 32845:10, 32846:1, 32865:21 reader [1] - 32704:5 reading [4] - 32668:21, 32681:2, 32685:16, 32864:16 readings [1] - 32672:8 ready [2] - 32849:19, 32867:18 real [13] - 32695:8, 32795:13, 32796:8, 32796:15, 32796:23, 32820:24, 32885:6, 32885:7, 32886:7, 32886:13, 32888:23, 32891:13, 32891:16 reality [3] - 32669:4, 32672:25, 32804:10 realize [4] - 32775:23, 32813:21, 32813:22, 32884:18 realized [6] - 32720:15, 32744:15, 32745:15, 32763:3, 32763:20,

32874:24 really [26] - 32667:19, 32675:10, 32677:19, 32680:6. 32698:23. 32707:3. 32707:10. 32707:12. 32708:3. 32708:13. 32709:7. 32711:7. 32712:20. 32735:22, 32737:7, 32749:4, 32763:10, 32789:11, 32795:23, 32796:24, 32802:12, 32820:22, 32866:11, 32874:23, 32878:4, 32880:9 reason [16] - 32658:25, 32693:7, 32714:12, 32748:15, 32770:4, 32770:8, 32771:13, 32771:17, 32776:16, 32778:10, 32779:14, 32779:16, 32851:12, 32876:1, 32893:23, 32895:10 reasonable [7] -32678:9, 32740:6, 32745:4, 32846:3, 32890:21, 32891:4, 32895:5 reasonably [1] -32881:15 reasons [7] - 32759:11, 32770:5, 32792:12, 32794:19, 32803:4, 32875:3, 32876:20 recalled [6] - 32775:4, 32776:6, 32780:17, 32780:18, 32806:11, 32834:19 recant [3] - 32858:17, 32859:2, 32859:15 Recantation[1] -32844:1 recantation [2] -32844:2, 32859:17 recap [1] - 32649:21 receipt [1] - 32672:9 receive [2] - 32666:21, 32824:16 received [8] - 32654:19, 32656:4, 32715:21, 32755:16, 32835:21, 32858:24. 32858:25. 32886:17 receiving [1] - 32666:4 recent [2] - 32825:5, 32827:11 recently [4] - 32665:15, 32668:15, 32767:17,

32815:3



32842:5

32738:25

re-examine [1] -

recited [1] - 32833:24 recollection [32] -32652:4, 32653:18, 32680:4. 32688:21. 32690:24, 32694:22, 32695:7, 32697:22, 32698:3, 32698:7, 32702:4, 32712:8, 32713:5, 32721:19, 32732:14, 32734:12, 32757:8, 32764:21, 32768:21, 32774:22, 32776:13, 32781:13, 32785:5, 32786:13, 32787:11, 32787:17, 32788:9, 32797:3, 32806:17, 32818:25, 32834:8, 32859:5 recollections [5] -32689:20, 32768:15, 32788:18, 32789:7, 32790:15 recommendation [2] -32844:20, 32867:12 recommendations [2] -32831:9, 32831:20 reconsider [1] -32709:10 Reconvened[4] -32649:2, 32720:23, 32777:6, 32845:18  $\pmb{\text{record}} \; [\text{16}] - 32662\text{:}4,$ 32666:19, 32673:11, 32691:13, 32693:5, 32739:8, 32742:25, 32747:2, 32755:14, 32756:5, 32756:6, 32756:12, 32769:13, 32851:19, 32880:7, 32889:8 recorded [4] -32693:22, 32770:2, 32771:1, 32878:16 recording [1] -32692:11 recordings [1] -32767:23 recounts [2] -32684:15, 32797:20 red [1] - 32686:24 reenacted [1] -32724:24 reenactment [3] -32721:21, 32722:2, 32862:21 refer [3] - 32694:1, 32716:18, 32716:19 reference [9] -32747:22, 32782:24, 32793:7, 32822:4,

32822:8, 32827:6, 32878:22, 32878:25, 32880:1 references [1] -32827:9 referred [4] - 32721:19, 32827:24, 32840:14, 32868:4 referring [13] -32707:15, 32775:3, 32789:19, 32790:5, 32792:9, 32816:4, 32833:13, 32833:17, 32834:10, 32843:8, 32845:11, 32871:12, 32872:19 refers [1] - 32850:9 refine [1] - 32859:10 reflect [4] - 32673:10, 32681:12, 32689:18, 32724:13 reflected [1] - 32746:3 reflects [1] - 32739:8  $\pmb{\text{refresh}}\ [2]\ \textbf{-}\ 32694\text{:}16,$ 32721:9 refreshed [1] -32695:11 refute [2] - 32665:7, 32875:2 regard [5] - 32654:21, 32692:10, 32693:18, 32693:20, 32804:14 regarding [1] -32832:14 Regina 1] - 32793:19 regrettable [1] -32756:9 reinforce [1] - 32653:19 relate [4] - 32721:12, 32858:21, 32884:4, 32885:2 Related[1] - 32813:2 related [3] - 32688:11, 32813:19, 32895:10 relates [1] - 32799:20 relating [6] - 32650:7, 32655:10, 32683:24, 32722:9, 32849:13, 32895:11 relation [13] - 32666:17, 32667:9, 32696:2, 32771:4, 32813:3, 32825:25, 32829:15, 32855:21, 32867:7, 32883:9, 32884:23, 32891:11, 32893:16

relationship [2] -

32677:15, 32696:3

relative [1] - 32826:14

relatively [1] - 32668:13

relaying [1] - 32806:9 release [2] - 32762:21, 32850:13 relevant [10] -32697:20, 32773:12, 32779:7, 32779:20, 32781:15, 32791:8, 32833:5, 32833:14, 32845:2, 32845:7 reliability [3] - 32782:5, 32782:16, 32792:3 reliable [6] - 32768:14, 32782:2, 32782:11, 32782:22, 32782:25, 32860:11 relied [1] - 32717:9 relief [2] - 32831:21 reluctance [2] -32692:22, 32881:12 reluctant [3] -32772:10, 32833:4, 32881:11 reluctantly [1] -32679:11 rely [1] - 32782:20 remain [1] - 32883:22 remark [2] - 32732:4, 32871:8 remedy [24] - 32676:11, 32676:23, 32677:6, 32688:15, 32693:11, 32759:13. 32761:1. 32761:16. 32761:24. 32802:21, 32803:20, 32804:20, 32841:3, 32841:6, 32852:1, 32852:25, 32853:6, 32862:1, 32875:13, 32885:10, 32888:15, 32891:8, 32891:9, 32895:17 remember [44] -32649:23, 32661:1, 32661:7, 32691:17, 32698:17, 32707:10, 32712:20, 32713:22, 32714:14, 32714:21, 32715:2, 32716:13, 32719:20, 32729:9, 32732:6, 32748:6, 32750:17, 32751:21, 32752:3, 32753:21, 32765:7, 32772:16, 32772:17, 32773:21, 32773:25, 32774:17, 32775:10, 32775:14, 32775:18, 32779:14, 32780:7, 32780:25, 32785:18, 32788:5,

32789:25, 32791:15, 32800:17, 32806:5, 32807:7, 32807:16 remembered [6] -32685:7. 32752:13. 32764:22. 32773:21. 32782:16. 32819:2 remembering [1] -32750:20 remembers [4] -32687:7, 32772:14, 32774:16 removed [2] - 32657:6, 32658:11 render [1] - 32829:20 reopened [1] - 32716:4 repeat [2] - 32776:2, 32852:5 repeated [1] - 32851:21 rephrase [1] - 32885:17 replace [1] - 32674:19 replica [1] - 32811:19 replies [1] - 32883:12 report [46] - 32655:10, 32658:19, 32683:17, 32693:20, 32739:5, 32771:10, 32771:11, 32804:11, 32824:16, 32825:2, 32825:22, 32826:2, 32827:20, 32828:1, 32828:11, 32829:3, 32829:4, 32829:13, 32829:21, 32831:10, 32831:12, 32831:18, 32831:20, 32831:23, 32834:25, 32835:1, 32836:8, 32837:6, 32838:11, 32839:4, 32850:13, 32850:20, 32850:25, 32851:3, 32851:23, 32852:2, 32852:13, 32854:16, 32864:15, 32865:18, 32870:19, 32870:23. 32876:14. 32882:18, 32883:3, 32892:21 reported [2] - 32673:9, 32780:14 Reporter[2] - 32898:14, 32898:18 reporter [10] -32670:19, 32684:17, 32686:21, 32691:9, 32733:3, 32770:1, 32770:6, 32770:8, 32849:11, 32849:15

Reporters[2] - 32646:9,

Reporters [1] - 32898:1

32898:3

reporting [3] -32669:19, 32850:6, 32852:2 reports [9] - 32656:3, 32830:9. 32830:21. 32840:1, 32841:18, 32842:9, 32846:9, 32849:13, 32850:6 represent [1] -32810:10 represents [2] -32809:21, 32809:22 repressed [2] -32833:6, 32833:15 reproduce [2] -32812:3, 32815:20 request [6] - 32759:6, 32841:22, 32844:9, 32858:11, 32861:2, 32867:14 requested [2] -32668:19, 32869:25 requesting [1] -32825:1 requestor [1] - 32831:4 requests [6] - 32667:1, 32830:9, 32847:11, 32856:11, 32856:14, 32883:10 require [3] - 32668:2, 32668:17, 32781:19 required [3] - 32848:17, 32892:16, 32892:18 requires [1] - 32860:19 research [3] - 32854:3, 32856:5, 32881:22 reserved [2] -32674:22, 32765:18 resided [1] - 32893:15 residence [2] - 32889:7, 32893:14 resolve [1] - 32836:13 resources [5] -32842:19, 32844:11, 32856:17, 32861:25, 32862:2 respect [19] - 32671:7, 32689:3, 32689:23, 32703:18, 32709:24, 32732:10, 32748:19, 32767:14. 32786:19. 32828:14, 32848:20, 32874:19, 32879:14, 32879:15, 32881:11, 32881:24, 32882:20, 32892:1, 32893:22 respects [2] - 32680:8, 32850:8

respond [9] - 32670:3,

32847:21, 32848:25,



32789:12, 32789:16,

32851:13, 32851:15, 32851:17, 32865:12, 32869:14, 32878:5 responded [1] -32793:4 responding [3] -32650:3, 32831:3, 32853:10 response [28] -32708:13, 32713:6, 32727:18, 32730:2, 32730:16, 32731:3, 32731:21, 32743:2, 32756:2, 32761:8, 32797:25, 32815:17, 32832:4, 32840:25, 32841:9, 32841:13, 32844:21, 32846:12, 32847:11, 32847:13, 32847:14, 32848:11, 32856:14, 32858:2, 32862:5, 32866:18, 32869:23, 32870:3 **Response**[1] - 32836:3 responses [6] -32651:1, 32720:12, 32770:16, 32881:21, 32883:10, 32883:11 responsibility [3] -32861:22, 32862:6, 32886:21 responsible [3] -32668:18, 32884:2, 32888:13 rest [6] - 32710:4, 32726:10, 32727:17, 32777:11, 32820:18, 32855:9 result [18] - 32668:16, 32696:17, 32724:12, 32757:15, 32760:11, 32760:20, 32783:20, 32791:11, 32798:10, 32824:18, 32841:14, 32842:18, 32844:6, 32857:15, 32863:12, 32883:5, 32894:17, 32895:1 resulted [2] - 32738:23, 32813:24 results [3] - 32825:14, 32825:16, 32831:9 resumed [1] - 32691:18 retained [1] - 32773:8 Retired[1] - 32647:14 retrial [1] - 32665:13 reveal [1] - 32852:12 revealed [2] - 32710:7, 32760:19 review [16] - 32666:15,

32666:22, 32699:12, 32717:11, 32717:12, 32717:16, 32721:9, 32751:8, 32755:20, 32771:18, 32815:7, 32818:23, 32855:24, 32882:25, 32883:2, 32883:3 reviewed 181 -32686:17, 32755:15, 32755:23, 32822:5, 32831:13, 32831:14, 32838:12, 32881:14 reviewing [2] -32673:19, 32831:18 revised [1] - 32833:17 revisit [1] - 32660:3 revived [1] - 32668:15 Rick[1] - 32890:13 right' [3] - 32689:11, 32689:25, 32690:18 right-hand [4] -32814:2, 32814:4, 32814:6, 32814:9 ring [1] - 32852:6 rise [10] - 32662:22, 32675:24, 32676:11, 32677:6, 32677:8, 32677:9, 32761:16, 32796:12, 32803:19, 32803:20 risk [1] - 32670:23 Roberts[2] - 32772:14, 32772:15 role [9] - 32666:9, 32675:23, 32680:8, 32680:9, 32680:12, 32680:13, 32836:20, 32841:20, 32861:11 Ron[12] - 32786:13, 32786:25, 32788:12, 32817:13, 32856:21, 32857:18, 32858:15, 32859:12, 32859:25, 32862:14, 32863:9 room [25] - 32649:15, 32652:8, 32653:5, 32653:23, 32689:3, 32691:3, 32691:5, 32695:3, 32698:20, 32698:25, 32709:17, 32709:25, 32722:17, 32727:15, 32729:3, 32729:14, 32729:16, 32735:3, 32739:20, 32753:11, 32754:3, 32756:19, 32797:12, 32805:22, 32870:22 rotate [1] - 32814:6 routine [3] - 32691:21, 32691:23 **Rpr**[4] - 32646:10,
32898:2, 32898:16,
32898:17 **rules** [1] - 32877:21 **run** [3] - 32669:9,
32841:12, 32861:18 **rung** [1] - 32838:17 **running** [1] - 32670:23 **runs** [1] - 32817:20

#### S

**S/sgt** [1] - 32826:13 safely [2] - 32838:10, 32838:15 samples [1] - 32863:23 Sandra[1] - 32646:4 sarcastic [4] -32689:11, 32690:5, 32726:1, 32732:12 Saskatchewan [5] -32645:17, 32647:4, 32866:9, 32884:1, 32898:4 Saskatoon [7] -32645:17, 32647:7, 32776:10, 32790:1, 32793:1, 32805:25, 32884:20 sat [2] - 32754:20, 32801:21 satisfactorily [1] -32780:5 satisfactory [1] -32834:20 satisfied [3] - 32681:1, 32724:15, 32886:23 satisfy [1] - 32792:16 Saturday [1] - 32665:1 saw [32] - 32652:23, 32660:18, 32661:1, 32686:20, 32687:5, 32695:14, 32703:24, 32710:14, 32717:21, 32795:23, 32796:9, 32796:24, 32797:1, 32800:2, 32801:5, 32801:6, 32801:8, 32801:13, 32801:24, 32803:13, 32804:10, 32804:15, 32806:23, 32809:23, 32810:22, 32811:3, 32813:20, 32814:12, 32871:13, 32871:25, 32881:1, 32892:20 scarf [1] - 32785:9

32778:22, 32796:18, 32796:19, 32796:22, 32797:4, 32797:5, 32889:17, 32891:18 scene [15] - 32727:22, 32798:5. 32805:25. 32806:18. 32808:6. 32811:6. 32811:24. 32812:1, 32814:20, 32818:23, 32818:24, 32820:21, 32822:25, 32863:24, 32893:16 scheme [1] - 32792:1 school [1] - 32776:21 scientific [2] -32827:14, 32862:22 scientists [2] -32674:13, 32876:13 scope [1] - 32853:19 Scott[2] - 32692:10, 32693:20 Scott-kirk [2] -32692:10, 32693:20 screaming [3] -32808:22, 32809:24 screams [2] - 32808:19, 32808:23 **screening** [1] - 32676:9 scroll [13] - 32665:11, 32688:20, 32697:7, 32702:16, 32704:22, 32728:1, 32732:17, 32755:10, 32789:22, 32807:12, 32808:18, 32816:20, 32836:5 Scroll[3] - 32748:13, 32753:6, 32795:15 search [1] - 32859:10 searches [1] - 32661:22 seat [1] - 32747:9 sec [1] - 32814:13 second [17] - 32662:9, 32690:21, 32762:4, 32782:2, 32797:5, 32865:12, 32877:2, 32877:8, 32878:20, 32879:4, 32879:12, 32879:19, 32879:24, 32880:16, 32880:21, 32895:19, 32896:20 Secondly [3] -32659:15, 32768:16, 32770:17 secondly [5] - 32663:1, 32722:8, 32774:12, 32782:21, 32847:15 secretary [1] - 32830:7 secretor [12] -32649:16, 32654:25,

32655:4, 32655:5,

32655:10, 32655:20, 32656:19, 32658:1, 32659:25, 32664:21, 32866:2 Section [32] - 32653:25, 32654:16. 32655:18. 32656:2. 32672:12. 32676:23, 32677:7, 32693:11, 32741:14, 32742:4, 32761:2, 32783:23, 32784:8, 32802:21, 32803:20, 32828:14, 32829:16, 32840:11, 32840:12, 32853:15, 32854:5, 32854:8, 32854:23, 32855:13, 32860:21, 32861:12, 32861:14, 32861:16, 32861:21, 32881:25, 32885:1, 32891:7 **section** [4] - 32655:12, 32784:23, 32844:24, 32861:15 **sections** [1] - 32710:9 Security [1] - 32646:11 See [1] - 32708:1 see [54] - 32652:24, 32662:4, 32671:1, 32673:2, 32679:16, 32680:24, 32686:20, 32687:24, 32689:21, 32696:22, 32708:4, 32711:5, 32715:6, 32730:11, 32733:17, 32759:17, 32762:18, 32764:16, 32764:17, 32769:8, 32771:17, 32781:2, 32782:14, 32785:7, 32785:8, 32793:6, 32795:16, 32795:18, 32795:20, 32796:16, 32798:15, 32801:12, 32803:9, 32805:17, 32806:16, 32807:19, 32807:22, 32808:16, 32816:18, 32817:7, 32818:5, 32820:23, 32821:12, 32831:22, 32832:9, 32846:17, 32870:12, 32886:9, 32886:19, 32887:2, 32894:4, 32895:2 seed [1] - 32843:11 seeing [8] - 32670:21, 32707:13, 32724:14, 32780:18, 32796:2, 32796:6, 32807:16,

32819:24



scenario [9] - 32778:15,

seek [1] - 32822:23
seeking [1] - 32831:18
•
seem [8] - 32670:3,
32680:16, 32700:4,
32729:9, 32797:25,
32800:11, 32840:12,
32854:18
seemingly [1] -
32849:19
segment [1] - 32835:13
semen [9] - 32659:8,
32659:10, 32664:22,
32863:23, 32864:2,
32864:8, 32864:18,
32864:21, 32865:2
seminal [1] - 32826:24
send [2] - 32836:1,
32846:1
sending [2] - 32831:22,
32880:11
senior [2] - 32838:12,
32882:11
sense [26] - 32650:6,
32650:15, 32650:20,
32650:24, 32665:20,
32681:16, 32719:25,
32720:3, 32724:22,
32729:16, 32742:14,
32742:20, 32744:14,
32747:11, 32750:1,
32759:24, 32768:15,
32776:5, 32778:16,
32796:8, 32799:1,
32804:13, 32836:11,
32849:15, 32880:16,
32886:12
sensible [1] - 32666:11
sensitive [1] - 32827:2
sensitivity [1] - 32674:9
sent [5] - 32660:15,
32827:13, 32879:25,
32881:2, 32882:17
sentenced [1] -
32891:17
separate [1] - 32803:17
September [2] -
32666:24, 32683:18
sequence [1] - 32700:5
<b>Serge</b> [1] - 32647:6
Sergeant [17] - 32657:8,
32657:19, 32658:2,
32765:25, 32766:6,
32790:25, 32795:9,
32805:23, 32806:6,
32832:11, 32832:16, 32832:25, 32890:13
32832:25, 32890:13, 32890:16, 32891:2,
32892:21, 32892:25
series [5] - 32689:8,
32697:5, 32824:20,
1

```
32875:18, 32887:19
serious [4] - 32722:18,
32722:24, 32729:21,
32871:7
seriously [2] - 32672:2,
32852:15
seriousness [1] -
32674:8
Service[1] - 32647:7
services [1] - 32890:13
Set [1] - 32880:7
set [5] - 32813:6,
32823:8, 32876:17,
32877:21, 32893:24
setting [4] - 32692:17,
32826:5, 32878:14
several [1] - 32801:25
sexual [1] - 32891:11
shall [5] - 32657:6,
32794:20, 32841:25,
32875:23, 32876:13
shaped [1] - 32817:19
share [1] - 32757:12
shared [4] - 32757:11,
32868:16, 32878:18,
32882:1
shed [6] - 32764:18,
32773:20, 32773:22,
32825:17, 32833:12,
32868:24
shifted [3] - 32745:9,
32894:11, 32895:20
shifting [1] - 32894:21
shocked [6] - 32685:8,
32686:19, 32700:3,
32701:8, 32805:13
shook [1] - 32797:23
short [4] - 32699:16,
32838:2, 32847:19,
32891:20
short-size [1] -
32699:16
shorthand [1] - 32898:5
shortly [4] - 32652:25,
32666:4, 32692:12,
32721:7
show [14] - 32661:8,
32703:5, 32705:10,
32793:8, 32807:5,
32808:1, 32808:16.
32816:6, 32819:16,
32827:14, 32830:12,
32835:23, 32858:8,
32864:25
showed [9] - 32685:2,
32694:6, 32717:24,
32746:6, 32748:1,
32765:4, 32792:6,
```

32818:2, 32834:24

showing [2] - 32724:4,

Page 27 32765:7 **shown** [4] - 32687:1, 32687:3, 32721:14, 32818:4 **Shows**[1] - 32816:23 **shows** [3] - 32673:11, 32816:22, 32816:25 shut [2] - 32869:6, 32869:8 sick [1] - 32732:3 side [19] - 32650:22, 32665:22, 32669:19, 32695:1, 32710:2, 32786:9, 32796:23, 32801:2, 32803:16, 32810:11, 32810:17, 32814:2, 32814:3, 32814:4, 32814:7, 32814:9, 32814:16, 32851:7 sides [1] - 32878:23 sideways [2] -32725:11, 32725:24 sign [5] - 32710:15, 32716:2, 32716:10, 32716:16, 32739:1 **Sign**[1] - 32716:15 signal [12] - 32679:13, 32684:8, 32797:23, 32800:1, 32800:13, 32801:19, 32841:23, 32842:15, 32842:20, 32844:19, 32846:5, 32867:10 signaled [10] -32653:10, 32653:14, 32653:19, 32745:3, 32765:21, 32812:4, 32844:14, 32859:6, 32864:16, 32865:20 signaling [2] -32858:12, 32867:6 signals [6] - 32654:2, 32672:6, 32682:22, 32688:12, 32878:9 **signature** [1] - 32809:8 **signed** [3] - 32716:25, 32718:4, 32881:9 significance [21] -32695:5, 32709:15, 32712:12, 32713:12, 32723:10, 32727:5, 32787:16, 32788:8, 32788:20, 32790:12, 32790:16, 32791:25, 32794:5, 32794:8, 32811:1, 32811:21, 32812:7, 32812:8, 32818:16, 32822:20, 32828:13

significant [23] -32654:1, 32654:22, 32655:21, 32668:10, 32677:21, 32677:22, 32699:1, 32714:25, 32717:5, 32720:14, 32741:15. 32745:14. 32758:10, 32786:16, 32787:25, 32791:6, 32802:23, 32812:22, 32812:24, 32824:22, 32844:3, 32844:4, 32884:23 significantly [4] -32672:21, 32745:16, 32872:8, 32879:9 **signified** [1] - 32744:3 silent [1] - 32741:11 silly [2] - 32729:10, 32732:21 similar [25] - 32650:10, 32652:11, 32670:8, 32670:14, 32720:13, 32723:12, 32723:18, 32724:17, 32725:6, 32726:4. 32734:8. 32734:11. 32736:16. 32799:21, 32800:21, 32811:24, 32814:19, 32818:24, 32820:6, 32860:25, 32889:11, 32890:19, 32891:10, 32894:16 similarities [5] -32811:18, 32814:8, 32814:12, 32814:17, 32815:21 similarity [1] - 32811:19 **Similarly** [2] - 32843:16, 32860:5 **similarly** [5] - 32652:12, 32670:16, 32843:21, 32848:15, 32848:24 **simply** [12] - 32666:13, 32674:21, 32680:13, 32710:13, 32739:5, 32759:11, 32770:2, 32784:19, 32792:18, 32832:20, 32840:5, 32869:20 sins [2] - 32672:23. 32672:24 sit [3] - 32837:19, 32871:15, 32872:11 sitting [7] - 32645:15, 32673:5, 32694:25, 32787:12, 32847:12, 32847:15, 32873:5 situation [5] -32758:22, 32759:1,

32759:6, 32801:5, 32892:1 **six** [6] - 32704:6, 32738:23, 32798:8, 32810:8, 32813:2, 32858:14 six-page [1] - 32738:23 size [1] - 32699:16 skill [1] - 32898:6 slap [1] - 32701:9 slash [1] - 32663:12 slaying [1] - 32733:13 slightly [2] - 32830:4, 32894:11 **small** [1] - 32705:21 **smile** [1] - 32729:10 **Smiling** [1] - 32731:5 **smoking** [1] - 32691:18 snatching [1] - 32821:3 snickering [1] -32731:6 **snippets** [3] - 32704:10, 32710:12, 32718:8 so-called [1] - 32774:7 soil [1] - 32826:12 solicit [1] - 32846:24 solicitor/client [3] -32650:8, 32650:12, 32881:10 solved [1] - 32897:8 Someone [1] - 32688:4 someone [41] -32650:22, 32656:22, 32675:13, 32680:23, 32682:11, 32682:22, 32698:18, 32703:21, 32704:1, 32710:16, 32745:4. 32758:22. 32759:1. 32759:7. 32766:3, 32768:10, 32780:19, 32783:8, 32784:4, 32790:21, 32796:2, 32796:3, 32802:1, 32803:7, 32803:9, 32813:4, 32816:24, 32822:10, 32822:16, 32837:9, 32882:11, 32885:3, 32885:14, 32886:1, 32886:6, 32886:19, 32888:13, 32888:18, 32891:12, 32892:8, 32894:15 sometime [1] -32875:20 sometimes [5] -32680:24, 32695:6, 32806:13, 32852:5, 32892:2 somewhat [5] -



32658:7, 32850:2,
32875:14, 32881:10,
32894:11
somewhere [4] -
32664:15, 32679:7,
32814:15, 32828:20
soon [2] - 32685:5,
32853:1
sooner [2] - 32675:16,
32846:10
sorry [23] - 32660:11,
32685:18, 32685:20,
32699:24, 32700:11,
32715:11, 32717:3,
32731:14, 32735:21,
32750:7, 32753:14,
32764:24, 32797:14,
32797:15, 32805:6,
32819:12, 32820:3,
32824:3, 32824:13,
32832:10, 32861:19,
32866:22, 32879:23
<b>Sorry</b> [5] - 32715:13,
32780:20, 32810:3,
32838:8, 32869:11
sort [10] - 32680:3,
32698:7, 32698:8,
32701:8, 32708:23,
32711:4, 32731:5,
32746:24, 32777:18,
32804:19
sought [2] - 32665:14,
32812:12
<b>sound</b> [2] - 32652:14,
32745:24
sounds [1] - 32652:15
source [7] - 32701:22,
32706:11, 32826:9,
32826:13, 32826:22,
32826:24, 32870:15
sources [10] -
32715:22, 32768:24,
32826:6, 32826:17,
32826:19, 32827:7,
32834:9, 32834:10,
32845:6, 32874:1
sparked [2] - 32665:17,
32671:17
speaking [4] -
32663:11, 32772:14,
32797:21, 32806:9
<b>speaks</b> [1] - 32772:19
special [2] - 32693:11,
32824:11
specialist [2] -
specialist [2] - 32822:24, 32850:14
32822:24, 32850:14
32822:24, 32850:14 <b>specific</b> [8] - 32650:4,
32822:24, 32850:14 <b>specific</b> [8] - 32650:4, 32738:19, 32751:24,
32822:24, 32850:14 <b>specific</b> [8] - 32650:4, 32738:19, 32751:24, 32837:18, 32845:6,
32822:24, 32850:14 <b>specific</b> [8] - 32650:4, 32738:19, 32751:24,

```
32860:18
specifically [12] -
32662:15, 32751:22,
32768:2. 32774:5.
32774:10. 32845:12.
32857:3, 32869:25,
32873:4. 32878:20.
32881:16. 32893:25
specificity [1] - 32801:7
specifics [1] - 32768:8
spectrum [1] -
32779:10
speculate [2] -
32763:17, 32826:16
speculation [1] -
32869:4
speed [1] - 32704:5
speed-reader [1] -
32704:5
speedy [1] - 32848:1
spend [2] - 32650:2,
32849:1
spent [2] - 32687:17,
32764:6
spin [1] - 32672:13
spoken [12] - 32676:21,
32689:23, 32690:10,
32690:12, 32690:16,
32725:21, 32741:7,
32747:25, 32769:16,
32857:10, 32882:22,
32883:23
spokesmen [1] -
32830:17
spontaneity [1] -
32799:5
spot [4] - 32720:21,
32777:4, 32845:15,
32897:20
squiggly [1] - 32810:17
St[1] - 32820:10
stab [3] - 32663:12,
32663:17, 32796:6
stabbed [8] - 32690:13,
32690:22, 32732:7,
32732:25, 32734:12,
32734:16, 32736:18,
32871:6
stabbing [12] -
32676:21, 32689:9,
32722:1, 32723:13.
32723:19, 32724:6,
32724:7, 32735:4,
32743:19, 32780:22,
32795:18, 32796:3
Staff[3] - 32646:1,
32646:7, 32657:19
stage [1] - 32882:15
```

stand [6] - 32714:12,

32822:6, 32822:9,

32866:12, 32867:10, 32875:14 standard [1] - 32890:25 start [6] - 32698:14, 32722:20, 32766:5, 32816:20, 32824:1, 32888:20 Started[1] - 32829:9 started [15] - 32666:24, 32666:25, 32686:6, 32692:19, 32697:10, 32698:12, 32729:3, 32729:12, 32745:23, 32753:1, 32753:20, 32798:8, 32828:11, 32829:5, 32829:7 starter [4] - 32854:23, 32861:3, 32861:12, 32863:4 starting [3] - 32692:6, 32817:9, 32829:23 starts [1] - 32671:16 state [3] - 32672:22, 32673:3, 32765:16 statement [71] -32683:22, 32684:2, 32684:5, 32684:6, 32688:17, 32709:18, 32709:22, 32757:24, 32758:1, 32758:18, 32766:19, 32772:17, 32773:18, 32773:24, 32774:3, 32774:19, 32774:20, 32775:19, 32775:22, 32775:23, 32777:9, 32777:15, 32777:16, 32778:6, 32778:10, 32778:13, 32778:19, 32778:25, 32779:4, 32779:13, 32780:6, 32780:16, 32781:10, 32781:14, 32781:16, 32781:21, 32782:24, 32783:18, 32783:21, 32784:2, 32784:16, 32784:22, 32790:20, 32791:15, 32791:21, 32792:4, 32792:10, 32794:22, 32795:1, 32799:16, 32799:22, 32800:1, 32800:9, 32800:15, 32800:18, 32800:21, 32800:24, 32801:17, 32802:14, 32802:16, 32803:3, 32849:18, 32850:19, 32853:22, 32858:24, 32859:1, 32861:2, 32863:3, 32866:19, 32868:12,

32868:21 statements [6] -32660:14, 32660:19, 32680:15. 32719:23. 32727:13, 32764:10 station [1] - 32884:6 status [3] - 32831:8, 32839:4, 32896:5 stay [1] - 32680:14 staying [1] - 32790:7 **stemmed** [1] - 32894:22 step [3] - 32714:8, 32799:15, 32891:14 steps [5] - 32668:25, 32672:18, 32738:9, 32853:6, 32887:20 stevely [1] - 32647:4 Sticks[1] - 32808:3 still [15] - 32682:1, 32694:21, 32724:25, 32743:4, 32743:9, 32785:13, 32793:19, 32813:25, 32820:19, 32830:16, 32840:15, 32849:10, 32870:2, 32882:17, 32891:22 stimulate [1] - 32889:2 stimulated [1] -32798:4 stoned [5] - 32712:6, 32712:22, 32713:3, 32732:21. 32871:19 stood [1] - 32891:12 stop [2] - 32821:23, 32822:1 **stopped** [3] - 32752:4, 32785:6, 32785:7 stopping [1] - 32774:17 stories [2] - 32785:11, 32846:22 story [13] - 32669:3, 32669:9, 32670:2, 32676:20, 32681:19, 32797:20, 32849:4, 32849:12, 32849:14, 32849:18, 32849:21, 32863:15, 32869:14 straddled [1] -32798:16 straddling [6] -32798:21, 32801:8, 32801:9, 32801:24, 32803:8, 32810:23 strategy [1] - 32654:21 street [4] - 32807:8, 32816:7, 32816:12, 32816:24 strengthen [1] -32854:18 striking [4] - 32723:20,

32743:16, 32811:18, 32815:21 strong [8] - 32682:12, 32687:8. 32688:5. 32705:24. 32709:22. 32710:3. 32761:9. 32829:23 strongest [1] -32682:22 struck [3] - 32733:15, 32765:18, 32802:6 struggling [1] -32777:23 stuck [7] - 32769:19, 32774:16, 32786:23, 32810:7, 32816:9, 32817:4, 32822:2 stuff [2] - 32821:8, 32859:8 **stupid** [1] - 32794:13 style [1] - 32730:8 stymied [1] - 32852:13 sub [2] - 32784:23 subconscience [1] -32796:21 subject [7] - 32710:24, 32728:3, 32746:4, 32766:4, 32787:21, 32798:2, 32858:17 **subjects** [1] - 32759:9 submissions [7] -32759:19. 32829:14. 32836:1, 32846:4. 32847:24, 32853:11, 32856:9 submit [1] - 32860:23 submitted [4] -32831:23, 32836:4, 32845:24, 32866:5 subsequent [2] -32780:24, 32894:4 subsequently [4] -32784:14, 32868:16, 32881:20, 32889:7 substance [8] -32670:15, 32673:25, 32698:21, 32730:12, 32740:15, 32826:19, 32890:1 substances [2] -32827:11, 32827:16 substantial [1] -32655:22 successful [1] -32742:9 successfully [1] -32687:19 suffered [1] - 32860:8 sufficient [1] - 32802:9 suggest [6] - 32714:5,



32659:9, 32659:18,

32659:22, 32660:6,

32709:3, 32719:18,

32739:9, 32741:16,

32784:19, 32788:16,

32790:6, 32825:11,

32825:20, 32865:9,

32881:1. 32881:6.

32778:13, 32780:12, 32824:23, 32860:10, 32864:8 suggested [3] -32727:15, 32812:1, 32864:14 suggesting [4] -32679:17, 32751:14, 32858:13, 32858:18 suggestion [9] -32659:7, 32662:8, 32664:8, 32671:19, 32748:21, 32755:12, 32822:14, 32854:21, 32886:5 suggests [4] -32802:24, 32817:25, 32836:11, 32860:7 summarize [3] -32689:22, 32705:5, 32828:12 summary [4] -32651:20, 32658:9, 32777:2, 32839:11 summer [1] - 32666:23 **Sunday**[1] - 32870:7 Superintendent [1] -32832:23 superiors [1] -32763:14 supervisor [1] -32831:14 supplemented [2] -32654:6, 32656:6 supplying [1] -32877:19 support [13] - 32675:5, 32681:22, 32737:11, 32737:21, 32759:6, 32759:13, 32761:11, 32761:20, 32761:22, 32762:6, 32771:6, 32840:19, 32849:25 **Support** [1] - 32646:7 supported [2] -32680:17, 32734:7 supporting [3] -32762:7, 32763:21, 32763:24 supportive [2] -32763:22, 32876:5 supports [2] -32761:23, 32761:24 **suppose** [5] - 32724:6, 32727:1, 32778:14, 32779:10, 32796:22 Supreme [11] -32747:21, 32748:13, 32751:9, 32751:17,

32752:24, 32753:15,

32755:20, 32878:21, 32882:5, 32896:23, 32897:13 surfaced [2] -32668:17, 32762:24 surprise [1] - 32652:18 surprised [4] -32733:19, 32744:23, 32863:8 surround [1] - 32674:10 surrounding [2] -32661:22, 32833:21 suspect [8] - 32813:23, 32819:18, 32887:13, 32890:7, 32890:8, 32891:22, 32891:23, 32892:8 suspects [1] - 32892:15 suspicion [2] -32893:2, 32893:4 suspicious [1] -32887:14 swing [1] - 32804:13 swore [2] - 32717:25, 32721:16 Sworn [1] - 32648:3 sworn [3] - 32649:5, 32682:1, 32683:12 sympathetic [2] -32849:16, 32850:4 system [2] - 32884:13, 32896:25 systemic [1] - 32691:25

#### Т

**Fshaped** [1] - 32817:19 tactical [1] - 32742:19 tailor [1] - 32789:7 tailored [1] - 32791:12 Tails[1] - 32707:21 talks [7] - 32698:16, 32715:25, 32787:11, 32807:20, 32808:12, 32809:2, 32863:19 **Tallis**[50] - 32647:13, 32649:9, 32649:23, 32650:1, 32650:10, 32651:14, 32652:6, 32652:23, 32653:2, 32653:3, 32653:4, 32653:15, 32653:16, 32654:10, 32654:15, 32654:19, 32655:3, 32655:8, 32655:13, 32655:17, 32656:1, 32656:5, 32656:16, 32657:11, 32657:15, 32658:6, 32658:23,

32881:9, 32882:2, 32882:19, 32882:22, 32883:6, 32897:12 **Tallis** [5] - 32651:5, 32658:14, 32739:13, 32739:18, 32881:2 tape [10] - 32652:25, 32755:24, 32760:19, 32767:12, 32768:3, 32770:2, 32770:3, 32842:4, 32873:14, 32874:1 taped [1] - 32874:6 tapes [4] - 32755:22, 32755:23, 32857:15 tasks [2] - 32676:3, 32680:2 **Tdr**[1] - 32647:5 teary [2] - 32797:23. 32798:10 Technician[1] -32646:12 technique [1] -32806:11 techniques [2] -32774:9, 32833:3 technology [1] -32864:3 telecast [1] - 32870:7 telephone [3] -32717:8, 32738:22, 32883:6 telephoned [1] -32883:20 television [2] -32694:25, 32729:23 **Ten**[1] - 32719:15 ten [3] - 32702:14, 32719:14, 32738:17 ten-minute [1] -32738:17 tend [3] - 32761:15, 32762:5, 32858:8 tending [1] - 32801:1 term [5] - 32715:3, 32724:23, 32744:25, 32783:5, 32847:19 terminology [1] -32753:13 terms [21] - 32661:14, 32663:9, 32679:15, 32687:22, 32690:24,

32690:25, 32693:3, 32695:8, 32701:18, 32710:11, 32763:15, 32765:20, 32769:3, 32777:2, 32801:4, 32813:7, 32842:1, 32857:15, 32867:11, 32869:9. 32880:8 terrible [1] - 32821:10 terrified [1] - 32822:18 terrifying [1] - 32821:1 terror [1] - 32808:20 test [12] - 32676:4, 32678:12, 32678:22, 32679:4, 32680:3, 32680:4, 32682:2, 32728:7, 32792:13, 32798:3, 32860:1 testified [11] -32650:11, 32676:14, 32685:4, 32693:14, 32734:9, 32736:17, 32737:22, 32751:9, 32770:18, 32786:22, 32873:20 testify [5] - 32649:19, 32682:18. 32748:19. 32760:18, 32859:4 testimony [33] -32653:21, 32665:7, 32680:19, 32686:18, 32689:19, 32690:7, 32702:13, 32702:18, 32702:21, 32705:23, 32710:5, 32716:19, 32717:16, 32718:8, 32718:9, 32718:22, 32718:24, 32719:1, 32719:3, 32730:11, 32747:16, 32762:8, 32762:9, 32769:19, 32776:6, 32776:16, 32786:20, 32787:21, 32788:11, 32858:16, 32858:21, 32862:13, 32862:24 Testimony[1] -32645:14 testing [9] - 32661:14, 32662:22, 32677:1, 32678:21, 32696:5, 32698:7, 32703:15, 32712:1, 32842:25 text [1] - 32833:17 thanked [3] - 32691:16, 32746:23 thanking [1] - 32832:24 Thc[3] - 32688:6,

32697:13, 32740:12

theme [1] - 32897:17

themselves [2] -32758:25, 32832:6 theory [10] - 32787:5, 32787:9. 32818:8. 32840:3, 32854:11, 32854:13, 32854:21, 32854:22, 32855:12, 32896:10 thereabouts [1] -32867:2 thereafter [1] -32776:14 therefore [6] - 32657:1, 32705:18, 32741:8, 32782:23, 32782:25, 32895:15 they've [5] - 32686:19, 32852:19, 32852:20, 32866:8, 32866:9 thinking [4] - 32669:12, 32723:1, 32749:19, 32770:10 thinks [1] - 32797:2 third [3] - 32707:22, 32790:2, 32816:13 thirdly [4] - 32691:1, 32722:16, 32783:23, 32878:3 thoughts [3] - 32656:7, 32776:3, 32799:24 threatening [2] -32806:8, 32806:23 three [8] - 32661:18, 32785:11, 32830:20, 32862:19, 32896:8, 32896:19, 32897:1, 32897:2 throwing [1] - 32788:10 thrust [2] - 32695:8, 32841:13 Tidsbury[14] -32765:25, 32766:6, 32785:3, 32790:25, 32795:9, 32798:10, 32805:6, 32805:7, 32805:22, 32805:23, 32805:25, 32806:6, 32832:12, 32832:25 Tidsburys [1] -32832:17 timing [6] - 32666:9, 32667:7, 32667:19, 32667:20, 32675:25, 32869:9 today [12] - 32661:5, 32732:23, 32748:16, 32748:18, 32774:21, 32800:15, 32827:3, 32837:20, 32844:6,

32864:11, 32865:15,



32895:4 today's [1] - 32874:7 Toews[1] - 32647:12 together [4] - 32680:10, 32682:10, 32701:6, 32808:17 tone [4] - 32720:12, 32720:13, 32726:1, 32755:4 **Tony**[4] - 32646:12, 32767:13, 32822:8, 32834:11 took [18] - 32666:22, 32671:12, 32671:23, 32687:8, 32689:2, 32696:8, 32699:2, 32699:18, 32701:3, 32702:13, 32706:1, 32746:5, 32761:9, 32791:19, 32850:17, 32864:23, 32874:3, 32894:11 top [7] - 32695:14, 32699:23, 32712:24, 32725:13, 32753:6, 32807:13, 32826:7 topic [4] - 32710:11, 32729:21, 32733:12, 32766:2 totality [2] - 32709:6, 32709:21 touch [4] - 32696:24, 32768:1, 32772:2, 32772:12 touched [4] - 32681:24, 32725:17, 32850:17, 32850:22 towards [3] - 32705:24, 32745:13, 32786:14 track [2] - 32693:3, 32813:6 traditional [1] -32684 12 Transcript[2] -32645:12, 32649:1 transcript [79] -32680:21, 32685:2, 32685:19, 32685:20, 32687:1, 32688:23, 32691:7, 32701:14, 32703:6, 32703:12, 32703:22, 32704:2, 32704:3, 32704:5, 32704:10, 32704:17, 32705:11, 32706:17, 32706:18, 32706:24, 32707:4, 32707:8, 32707:16, 32709:1, 32709:21, 32710:7, 32717:22, 32717:24,

32718:4, 32719:5, 32719:13, 32719:16, 32720:8, 32720:25, 32721:14, 32724:13, 32733:17, 32738:19, 32738:25, 32746:3, 32747:15, 32751:5, 32751:15. 32751:20. 32752:1, 32752:18, 32755:15, 32756:21, 32756:24, 32757:1, 32758:9, 32760:13, 32760:19, 32767:12, 32768:2, 32769:9, 32771:19, 32772:18, 32785:1, 32789:25, 32793:7, 32793:21, 32797:10, 32797:18, 32809:15, 32815:4, 32816:1, 32819:12, 32819:13, 32819:16, 32819:24, 32822:5, 32822:12, 32863:7, 32864:16, 32865:6, 32873:12, 32874:22, 32875:2 transcription [1] -32898:5 transcripts [13] -32660:20, 32666:22, 32701:5, 32703:4, 32704:8, 32716:20, 32716:23, 32716:24, 32717:12, 32727:12, 32821:7, 32857:5, 32857:16 transmission [1] -32866:20 transpired [2] -32699:9, 32699:19 trauma [1] - 32715:5 traumatic [12] -32712:14, 32713:15, 32713:20, 32713:25, 32714:4, 32715:3, 32715:6, 32715:7, 32798:24, 32802:8, 32812:5, 32833:20 travelling [2] -32801:13, 32811:17 treated [3] - 32746:16, 32791:11, 32794:9 treatment [5] - 32756:4, 32774:4, 32790:15, 32791:12, 32793:2 trial [113] - 32651:16, 32653:6, 32654:3, 32654:21, 32655:14,

32655:24, 32656:12,

32657:16, 32658:25,

32659:10, 32661:16, 32665:8, 32666:14, 32666:15, 32666:19, 32666:21, 32676:15, 32678:11, 32682:18, 32684:20, 32689:7, 32689:18, 32693:13, 32701:25. 32702:1. 32702:25, 32705:1, 32706:5, 32706:13, 32706:15, 32709:10, 32709:19, 32710:20, 32715:21, 32717:12, 32718:14, 32721:22, 32724:18, 32725:7, 32726:19, 32727:12, 32728:8, 32734:9, 32734:11, 32734:19, 32735:2, 32735:14, 32736:4, 32737:22, 32739:8, 32739:9, 32739:17, 32740:7, 32740:9, 32741:10, 32742:12, 32742:16, 32758:21, 32759:4, 32770:17, 32773:19, 32773:22, 32773:24, 32776:6, 32777:17, 32778:2, 32778:17, 32778:25, 32779:15, 32780:7, 32782:8, 32783:22, 32786:20, 32786:25, 32787:4, 32787:21, 32788:13, 32790:6, 32794:7, 32799:15, 32799:17, 32799:23, 32802:25, 32804:19, 32811:14, 32815:22, 32818:6, 32825:12, 32842:7, 32844:3, 32844:5, 32854:13, 32854:23, 32855:3, 32856:4, 32857:21, 32858:14, 32859:4, 32859:14, 32860:3, 32860:9, 32860:10, 32863:6, 32863:23, 32864:6, 32864:15, 32864:16, 32895:11, 32896:4, 32896:5, 32896:15, 32897:15 tried [10] - 32657:15, 32660:19, 32679:14, 32728:13, 32763:22, 32789:1, 32852:7, 32864:8, 32895:4 trier [1] - 32855:5 triggered [1] - 32668:11

trips [1] - 32667:4 troubled [2] - 32793:22, 32802:10 troublesome [1] -32870:2 true [18] - 32672:22, 32676:19, 32707:3, 32708:21, 32726:23, 32727:2, 32754:6, 32775:5, 32775:13, 32778:14, 32779:13, 32800:7, 32804:6, 32827:5, 32856:17, 32866:16, 32867:23, 32898:5 truth [6] - 32682:23, 32704:12, 32705:2, 32775:19, 32852:6, 32859:6 truthfulness [1] -32704:13 try [14] - 32680:5, 32688:3, 32696:25, 32697:21. 32722:22. 32728:2. 32729:16. 32756:10. 32764:21. 32773:18, 32782:20, 32817:2, 32844:18, 32888:15 trying [27] - 32682:3, 32688:2, 32706:13, 32715:20, 32716:3, 32728:7, 32742:8, 32744:14, 32745:11, 32746:24, 32754:12, 32754:15, 32769:18, 32774:2, 32779:15, 32793:13, 32797:22, 32798:3, 32799:25, 32800:13, 32813:25, 32821:24, 32823:15, 32876:22, 32882:19, 32890:19, 32894:5 turn [8] - 32654:25, 32674:24, 32683:5, 32764:1, 32814:5, 32817:2, 32817:9, 32831:5 turned [2] - 32661:22, 32711:7 turns [1] - 32800:20 Twenty[1] - 32870:13 twenty [3] - 32790:2, 32827:1 two [47] - 32649:13. 32649:16, 32661:18, 32664:4, 32665:2, 32676:14, 32683:15, 32684:17, 32686:18,

32794:10, 32794:14

32691:18, 32693:1, 32693:13, 32698:22, 32699:16, 32721:24, 32737:22, 32743:22, 32762:1, 32770:12, 32779:24, 32780:12, 32782:5, 32786:23, 32787:14. 32787:20. 32792:25, 32821:21, 32824:25, 32833:6, 32833:15, 32835:14, 32835:16, 32835:25, 32838:2, 32846:3, 32850:12, 32856:6, 32856:7, 32857:18, 32859:12, 32862:19, 32867:7, 32875:1, 32895:14, 32896:3, 32896:6, 32897:4 Two[1] - 32761:19 two-day [1] - 32792:25 two-year [2] - 32683:15, 32691:18 type [32] - 32673:21, 32674:8, 32676:10, 32676:22, 32677:5, 32677:11, 32677:25, 32682:2, 32701:20, 32712:22, 32715:1, 32740:5, 32742:7, 32778:15, 32784:21, 32802:20, 32802:22, 32802:23, 32815:13, 32842:17, 32843:5, 32843:21, 32851:5, 32854:15, 32857:23, 32860:13, 32864:1, 32870:19, 32872:2, 32875:7, 32889:3, 32894:25 typed [1] - 32770:2 types [9] - 32663:8, 32674:10, 32675:9, 32679:16, 32733:22, 32768:23, 32827:16, 32830:8, 32857:13 Typically[1] - 32693:8 U

Uturn [2] - 32817:2, 32817:9 ultimately [1] -32760:23 unadopted [8] -32777:10, 32778:6, 32778:14, 32779:18, 32781:16, 32784:13, 32800:8, 32800:14



trip [5] - 32660:25,

32667:14, 32776:9,

unaided [1] - 32819:2 unanswered [1] -32682:6 uncomfortable [4] -32650:16, 32692:16, 32753:24, 32756:10 uncontrollable [1] -32813:12 uncontrollably [1] -32798:9 uncovered [5] -32759:14, 32853:17, 32854:1. 32856:16. 32856:18 under [51] - 32653:25, 32654:16, 32655:12, 32655:18, 32672:7, 32676:23, 32677:6, 32682:12, 32682:15, 32682:19, 32682:20, 32682:21, 32685:17, 32692:9, 32692:16, 32693:11, 32710:16, 32731:6, 32741:14, 32752:11, 32761:1, 32769:22. 32770:6. 32770:7, 32770:12, 32770:15, 32770:17, 32770:18, 32770:19, 32770:23, 32771:1, 32771:2, 32771:7, 32777:19, 32784:7, 32784:22, 32802:21, 32803:20, 32839:2, 32839:23, 32854:5, 32854:23, 32858:22, 32860:21, 32861:11, 32872:5, 32874:17, 32877:20, 32877:22, 32884:25, 32892:11 undercut [1] - 32659:3 underlying [1] -32680:17 underneath [1] -32661:21 underpinnings [1] -32666:18 understood [9] -32655:24, 32726:18, 32726:20, 32728:6, 32730:11, 32730:13, 32730:14, 32736:6, 32894:13 undertaken [2] -32845:9, 32845:13 undertaking [3] -32881:4, 32881:21, 32882:4 undue [1] - 32783:6 unease [2] - 32650:6,

32650:24 unfairly [1] - 32791:11 unfavourable [1] -32876:11 Unfortunately [1] -32840:5 unhappy [1] - 32766:24 Unless [3] - 32702:24, 32717:13, 32747:1 unless [4] - 32704:5, 32842:3, 32859:9, 32890:1 unlike [1] - 32761:19 unprompted [1] -32679:12 unrelated [1] -32820:12 unreported [1] -32794:18 unsolved [4] - 32896:6, 32896:7, 32896:8, 32897:8 unusual [2] - 32777:21, 32838:3 up [65] - 32657:24, 32660:24, 32661:22, 32665:11, 32666:25, 32674:25, 32676:20, 32683:6, 32689:10, 32700:8, 32723:3, 32724:9, 32727:18, 32740:21, 32742:25, 32743:17, 32745:10, 32746:4, 32746:6, 32747:15, 32747:20, 32754:19, 32758:2, 32762:20, 32764:2, 32773:6, 32776:7, 32777:15, 32778:9, 32779:1, 32779:5, 32780:3, 32785:8, 32790:1, 32814:2, 32815:2, 32817:3, 32817:4, 32817:23, 32819:25. 32820:18. 32824:1, 32825:1, 32825:15, 32826:5, 32827:20, 32832:6, 32832:11, 32832:12, 32832:20, 32837:7, 32837:16, 32837:21, 32842:1, 32845:20, 32862:11, 32870:25, 32871:4, 32872:20, 32872:24, 32885:12, 32886:25, 32889:14, 32896:2 upbringing [1] -32745:5

update [2] - 32668:18,

32668:19 upset [4] - 32785:22, 32794:25, 32797:22, 32798:19 urge [1] - 32793:14 usurped [1] - 32878:10 Ute [28] - 32651:16, 32652:7, 32652:12, 32653:7, 32653:17, 32654:6, 32654:12, 32654:13, 32654:20, 32675:17, 32684:23, 32695:16, 32696:3, 32696:16, 32696:23, 32730:19, 32739:19, 32741:17, 32741:19, 32757:24, 32758:1, 32758:18, 32849:18, 32868:12, 32868:21, 32869:1 utilized [1] - 32827:1

#### V

vacate [1] - 32891:14 value [3] - 32658:23, 32850:20, 32876:18 vantage [3] - 32733:16, 32792:2, 32830:4 variety [2] - 32794:19, 32827:9 various [12] - 32661:24, 32667:4, 32667:5, 32683:25, 32742:21, 32830:23, 32849:14, 32849:20, 32854:7, 32858:4, 32874:1, 32880:8 vegetables [1] -32657:21 veracity [1] - 32737:7 verbal [1] - 32881:21 verbally [1] - 32806:22 verdict [6] - 32654:10, 32655:22, 32656:23, 32677:20, 32784:17, 32896:17 versa [1] - 32711:3 version [3] - 32677:3, 32683:7, 32683:8 versus [4] - 32723:10, 32808:8, 32877:6, 32879:16 vertical [11] - 32723:7, 32723:11, 32723:12, 32723:20, 32724:1, 32724:9, 32725:3, 32725:11, 32725:14, 32725:24

vice [1] - 32711:3 victim [2] - 32661:21, 32820:7 victim's [1] - 32661:13 video [2] - 32835:12, 32842:4 videotape [1] - 32840:2 view [43] - 32653:2, 32659:11, 32661:11, 32661:17, 32662:2, 32663:3, 32664:3, 32668:22, 32669:2, 32669:7, 32673:23, 32679:1, 32679:6, 32680:8, 32695:5, 32705:23, 32712:19, 32718:16, 32724:8, 32744:5, 32759:22, 32761:6, 32762:19, 32800:25, 32815:23, 32821:20, 32825:5, 32851:1, 32851:6, 32851:7, 32851:15, 32853:22, 32855:14, 32865:6, 32865:8, 32865:22, 32875:18, 32876:4, 32876:6, 32876:8, 32876:14, 32886:16, 32891:3 viewed [14] - 32671:4, 32680:12, 32722:2, 32729:17, 32732:19, 32735:17, 32735:18, 32740:8, 32741:7, 32762:7, 32825:24, 32844:17, 32861:9, 32861:10 views [4] - 32719:1, 32719:3, 32813:14, 32868:5 violating [1] - 32670:23 violent [2] - 32813:20, 32889:8 virtually [3] - 32853:16, 32853:25, 32856:15 vis [2] - 32791:8 vis-a-vis [1] - 32791:8 visibly [1] - 32797:22 vision [2] - 32807:21, 32822:25 visited [1] - 32897:10 visually [1] - 32697:16 vitae [1] - 32827:12 vivid [1] - 32785:13 vividly [1] - 32785:20 voice [4] - 32720:12,

vertically [1] - 32873:6

via [1] - 32890:11

Vic [1] - 32647:12

viable [1] - 32657:6

32720:13, 32870:24, 32873:21 
voices [2] - 32820:15, 32874:10 
volume [1] - 32879:13 
Volume [1] - 32645:22 
volumes [1] - 32739:2 
volunteered [3] - 32756:22, 32757:6, 32793:24

#### W

waived [1] - 32650:13 waiver [2] - 32881:9, 32881:16 walked [3] - 32705:4, 32816:11, 32816:12 walking [2] - 32816:23 wallet [1] - 32893:12 wanna [4] - 32789:14, 32789:15, 32789:16 wants [1] - 32825:1 waste [1] - 32754:24 watching [1] - 32726:19 water [1] - 32673:18 Watson [1] - 32647:6 ways [4] - 32712:14, 32713:15, 32782:6, 32782:16 weakened [1] - 32659:1 weapon [5] - 32661:15, 32661:16, 32662:19, 32663:4, 32889:12 Wednesday[1] -32645:21 week [2] - 32830:18, 32870:13 weeks [5] - 32765:4, 32835:25, 32845:5, 32846:3, 32897:2 welcomed [1] -32846:20 well-groomed [1] -32744:21 west [1] - 32764:14 whereas [1] - 32888:23 whole [4] - 32729:2, 32729:6, 32754:17, 32852:21 widened [1] - 32879:14 width [1] - 32663:10 wife [3] - 32820:10, 32884:5, 32889:10 Wilde[1] - 32646:11 Williams [35] - 32648:3. 32649:5, 32649:7, 32679:22, 32692:1,

32708:25, 32748:4,



32690:16, 32694:21,

32698:1, 32699:15,

32748:10, 32748:24, 32749:6, 32749:23, 32750:13, 32751:6, 32752:2, 32752:3, 32752:15, 32752:19, 32753:8, 32753:17, 32753:25, 32754:1, 32754:4. 32754:11. 32755:11, 32761:12, 32772:1, 32777:8, 32800:17, 32800:19, 32809:8, 32816:3, 32822:6, 32825:12, 32856:19, 32877:14 Williams' [1] - 32751:15 willing [3] - 32716:2, 32716:10, 32800:19 Wilson[12] - 32787:6, 32788:12, 32856:22, 32857:18, 32858:15, 32858:16, 32858:24, 32859:12, 32859:25, 32862:14, 32862:25, 32863:9 Wilson's [1] - 32786:25 Winnipeg[2] -32849:11, 32897:4 wipe [1] - 32804:9 wish [6] - 32694:20, 32741:19, 32756:2, 32839:20, 32845:3, 32845:5 wished [7] - 32691:2, 32695:10, 32765:10, 32832:13, 32881:17, 32883:22, 32887:9 witness [40] - 32652:2, 32679:10, 32679:12, 32679:18, 32680:3, 32680:14, 32680:23, 32681:21, 32691:22, 32710:3, 32724:14, 32733:18, 32737:1, 32738:18, 32738:24, 32759:23, 32760:16, 32762:15, 32764:25, 32768:25, 32771:19, 32771:20, 32778:2, 32790:14, 32790:22, 32791:14, 32792:9, 32792:13, 32793:3, 32802:7, 32819:1, 32843:16, 32843:24, 32844:2, 32844:3, 32844:4, 32859:3, 32859:4, 32893:6 witness' [3] - 32679:21, 32704:9, 32742:14 witnessed [7] -32773:23, 32775:22,

32775:24, 32805:12, 32813:15, 32819:22, 32819:23 witnesses [22] -32676:14. 32679:24. 32684:18. 32686:18. 32687:18. 32693:8. 32693:14, 32737:22, 32771:5, 32771:10, 32776:15, 32788:19, 32789:3, 32789:4, 32791:7, 32792:25, 32825:12, 32856:21, 32857:9, 32858:14, 32875:15, 32878:25 witnesses' [1] -32714:10 witnessing [3] -32776:2, 32780:14, 32780:17 Wolch[17] - 32647:2, 32651:8, 32682:25, 32758:5, 32758:15, 32760:6, 32762:14, 32766:17, 32835:24, 32837:5, 32837:8, 32837:15, 32853:8, 32867:25, 32883:24, 32883:25, 32893:22 Wolch's [2] - 32683:3, 32748:19 woman [17] - 32665:7, 32729:24, 32733:14, 32776:9, 32780:21, 32785:5, 32785:8, 32795:18, 32796:6, 32798:15, 32801:22, 32801:25, 32802:2, 32809:23, 32809:24, 32810:23 women [1] - 32794:18 wonder [1] - 32853:21 wondered [1] - 32789:4 wondering [3] -32726:12, 32776:3, 32852:23 word [6] - 32693:9, 32697:24, 32737:18, 32792:18, 32792:22, 32829:23 words [95] - 32650:14, 32652:9, 32658:16, 32671:8, 32672:8, 32673:14, 32673:19, 32676:16, 32676:19, 32676:21. 32678:20. 32679:12, 32679:21, 32689:2, 32689:10, 32689:23, 32689:24,

32690:9, 32690:12,

32699:21, 32701:24, 32706:12, 32709:8, 32712:3, 32714:3, 32714:12, 32715:18, 32722:8, 32722:11, 32722:13. 32723:19. 32724:14, 32725:9, 32725:21, 32732:24, 32733:11, 32733:17, 32733:22, 32734:7, 32734:10, 32734:13, 32734:15, 32734:21, 32735:5, 32735:12, 32735:13, 32735:25, 32736:22, 32737:25, 32740:1, 32740:8, 32741:7, 32743:18, 32744:11, 32747:25, 32749:7, 32749:9, 32749:23, 32753:12, 32753:13, 32753:17, 32754:4, 32757:6, 32761:21, 32762:5, 32767:5, 32767:6, 32776:1, 32779:17, 32782:9, 32783:6, 32783:7, 32783:12, 32784:5, 32784:12, 32784:20, 32789:14, 32791:22, 32792:17, 32796:25, 32797:17, 32803:25, 32819:21, 32822:18, 32873:12, 32896:15, 32897:14 works [1] - 32861:21 worse [2] - 32651:18, 32687:25 woulda [1] - 32821:5 wound [3] - 32661:17, 32662:2, 32663:18 wounds [5] - 32663:1, 32663:12, 32663:13, 32663:17, 32664:9 write [4] - 32710:15, 32790:18, 32825:14, 32835:24 writers [2] - 32876:5, 32876:7 writes [3] - 32825:4, 32846:18, 32847:12 writing [2] - 32883:8, 32884:9 written [8] - 32700:16, 32810:9, 32835:12,

wrongful [2] - 32774:8, 32783:5 wrongfully [2] -32771:15, 32885:14 wrote [6] - 32764:14, 32790:18, 32831:5, 32831:7, 32834:3, 32853:8

#### Υ

year [3] - 32672:25, 32683:15, 32691:18 years [39] - 32658:13, 32672:1, 32672:7, 32683:14, 32687:17, 32695:25, 32696:8, 32712:9, 32713:7, 32713:9, 32714:13, 32714:15, 32714:19, 32717:10, 32719:7, 32764:16, 32768:12, 32768:13, 32772:5, 32780:24, 32787:22, 32799:18, 32802:10, 32811:22, 32812:4, 32812:8, 32815:24, 32818:21, 32818:24, 32819:4, 32819:5, 32821:5, 32827:1, 32834:4, 32850:12, 32853:25, 32870:13, 32871:24, 32881:17 yesterday [14] -32655:1, 32667:6, 32669:18, 32670:9, 32682:17, 32757:25, 32765:4, 32765:7, 32775:24, 32792:6, 32836:14, 32848:16, 32850:23, 32868:11 Yesterday [1] - 32649:7 young [5] - 32729:24, 32732:20, 32733:13, 32744:22, 32806:13 yourself [2] - 32821:9, 32887:1



32867:1, 32881:3,

32881:22, 32882:3,

Wrongful[1] - 32645:3

32883:12